

A Checklist for the **Seed Plants** of CAMBODIA



Seong-Hyun Cho · Phourin Chhang · Young-Dong Kim



Ministry of Environment
National Institute
of Biological Resources



A Checklist for
the **Seed Plants** of
CAMBODIA

Copyright © 2016 National Institute of Biological Resources (NIBR)
Texts and Photographs © 2016
Seong-Hyun Cho, Phourin Chhang, Young-Dong Kim

Published by National Institute of Biological Resources (NIBR)
Environmental Research Complex,
42 Hwangyeong-ro, Seo-gu, Incheon 22689, Republic of Korea
Tel: +82-32-590-7000, www.nibr.go.kr

Project Coordinated by

NIBR: Heung-Jin Choi, Kyoung-Hee Oh, Jae-Shin Kang, Jacho Lee, Hye-Woo Byun, Mi-Jeong Jeon
FA: Chea Sam Ang, Kry Masphal
ICUBEC: Woo Shin Lee

Suggested Citation:

Seong-Hyun Cho, Phourin Chhang and Young-Dong Kim. 2016. A checklist for the seed plants of Cambodia.
National Institute of Biological Resources, Ministry of Environment, Incheon, Korea. 272pp.

Designed and printed by rim association

ISBN 978-89-6811-247-8 93480

Government Publications Registration Number 11-1480592-001090-01

Printed in Korea

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We would like to express our sincere thanks for the support. The active cooperation and support from the Forest Administration of Cambodia during the field surveys were a tremendous help for the preparation of this checklist. We would like to express our deepest thanks to Chea Sam Ang and Kry Masphal, among others, in the Forestry Administration, Cambodia. We also would like to thank Yong-In Kim, Bo-Yun Kim, Homervergel Ong, Dae-Hyun Kang, Jung-Hoon Lee, and Han-Sol Park of Hallym University for their sincere efforts in conducting field works and editing the final version of the checklist.

A Checklist for the Seed Plants of CAMBODIA

Seong-Hyun Cho · Phourin Chhang · Young-Dong Kim



Ministry of Environment
National Institute
of Biological Resources



Foreword

Decrease in biodiversity on earth is one of the most critical environmental issues in modern society. Anthropogenic effects including climate change, overexploitation of resources, and exponential growth of human population have led to the extinction of many species on earth. What is worse, the pace of extinction has become about 1000 times faster than before.

Extinction of species is having a direct and serious impact on the survival of humans who are also a part of the ecosystem on earth. Therefore, there is a growing awareness of the importance of biodiversity conservation and wise utilization of biological resources.

In particular, it is very difficult to promote conservation of biodiversity in Southeast Asian countries which are experiencing fast reduction of biodiversity. Since these countries have rich biodiversity with the vast information of biodiversity, a country alone cannot achieve conservation of biodiversity successfully. A joint effort made by many countries is needed to achieve greater progress towards biodiversity conservation.

Recognizing the importance of international cooperation for biodiversity conservation, the National Institute of Biological Resources (NIBR) has conducted the joint research with partner countries on biological resources and discovered unknown species of the target regions.

Southeast Asia centered on Cambodia is known as one of the 34 biodiversity hotspots around the world. The NIBR has formed cooperative relations with Cambodia's Forestry Administration under the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries and has carried out joint research on biodiversity conservation. The researchers from both countries have studied on plants of Cambodia and published this book as a fruitful result of the joint research. This book includes information on 4,018 taxa of seed plants. I believe this book will serve as a critical data not only for biodiversity conservation but also for joint research on discovery of biological resources in the future.

Last but not least, I would like to once again express my deep appreciation to the researchers of Cambodia and Korea for working hard to publish this book. Thank you.

Woonsuk Baek

President
National Institute of Biological Resources
The Republic of Korea

Preface

The Flora of Cambodia is thought to be very rich compared with its land area, drawing great interest from the plant taxonomists all over the world. In spite of such high floral diversity, the seed plants in Cambodia were merely included in the Flora of Indochina which was published by the French scholars in the early 20th century, and was dealt along with flora in Vietnam and Laos; therefore, the exclusive figure about the flora of Cambodia itself is still not clear. The illustrated plant book which was integrated by the Cambodian botanist Dy Phon in the year 2,000 only contains around 1,200 species of medicinal plants. In the midst of efforts made by the neighboring countries in order to wisely utilize and systematically conserve their own plant resources, the publication of checklist for the seed plants of Cambodia has been regarded as an urgent and important task.

The preparation of this checklist has been performed through various approaches. First of all, a draft list for the seed plants distributed in Cambodia was prepared by investigating some hundreds of taxonomic literatures including major floras, monographs, and the latest articles in which newly found Cambodian plant species were reported. After that, the Cambodian plant specimens placed in the form of digital image in the major herbaria and the specimens in the National Herbarium at the Royal University of Phnom Penh were thoroughly reviewed to supplement the checklist. Further, the data in the major Web site associated with the distribution of the plants such as the Global Biodiversity Information Facility (GBIF) was referred for the checklist. However, the work which took more time than anything was the identification of around 30,000 plant specimens obtained from a total of 23 rounds of field survey over the last 10 years. Through these series of processes, this checklist of seed plants in Cambodia containing 206 families, 1,375 genera, and 4,016 species could be completed.

This checklist is the first achievement that illuminates the diversity of seed plants only for Cambodia. Still, there is a dire need to make a continuous effort to make this checklist more complete. We have to admit that the publication of this checklist is only a preliminary work to understand the flora of Cambodia, considering that the areas we investigate so far are extremely limited and the identification for all the specimens secured so far is not a complete one. We expect that numerous unrecorded and new species could be found and added to this checklist if more extensive investigation is conducted for the areas which we could not access for various reasons.

NIBR has rendered a financial support to the international cooperation including the present project throughout the last 10 years. Had it not been such long-term interest and support, the publication of this checklist would have not been possible. Lastly, we hope that the publication of this checklist could provide an opportunity for the people in Cambodia to pay more attention to the conservation of the plant diversity of Cambodia.

Authors
Seong-Hyun Cho, Phourin Chhang, Young-Dong Kim

Congratulatory Address

I am honored to write this congratulatory address for 'A Checklist for the Seed Plants of Cambodia'. I believe that this checklist is an important baseline for conservation and research of seed plant (spermatophytes) biodiversity in Cambodia. I also appreciate our close cooperation with Cambodian partners, supported by the National Institute of Biological Resources (NIBR) under the Ministry of Environment, Korea and the Forestry Administration (FA) Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries of Cambodia.

Biodiversity on earth is being rapidly decreasing by multiple anthropogenic factors such as climate change, environment pollution, and habitats loss. Researchers have predicted many species would disappear in foreseeable future unless appropriate and immediate actions are taken. Therefore, we need to improve our knowledge about biodiversity and its conservation. Especially, plants play an important role in various ecosystem such as providing covers and forage for other wildlife. In this context, publication of this checklist entitled 'A Checklist for the Seed Plants of Cambodia' is the remarkable result of our project to provide essential information on seed plant species in Cambodia. I hope that the readers could find it useful for understanding the rich biodiversity of seed plants in Cambodia, as well as for scientific research.

Especially, I would like to thank Dr. Seong-Hyun Cho., Mr. Phourin Chhang and Prof. Young-Dong Kim, the authors of this book, for their enthusiasm and dedication to biodiversity research. And I also express my appreciation to Chheng Kimsun Ph.D., head of FA, staff from Cambodia and other researchers of ICUBEC. I would like to give my special thanks to Woonsuk Baek, president of NIBR, and other officials of NIBR for supporting this project. I hope to continue our close cooperation for biodiversity conservation and sustainable use of biological resources of Cambodia through NIBR, Korea and FA, Cambodia.

Prof. **Woo Shin Lee**

Project Leader

ICUBEC

The Republic of Korea

Complimentary Remarks

Cambodia is divided into six geographical regions based on its topography and its natural habitats for its diverse plant and animal species. The geographical subdivisions extend from the lower floodplains of the Tonle Sap Lake and the lower Mekong River to the southwest Cardamom and Elephant Mountains and to the northeast plateau. It is as the result of its geography that the country is host to diverse forests and provides habitats for various species of plants, some of which most certainly have yet to be ‘discovered.’ It is, indeed, lamentable that Cambodia lags behind other countries in its research on plants.

The publication of ‘A Checklist for the Seed Plants of Cambodia’ continues the achievements of the comprehensive undertaking to accumulate information and document the plants of the country on the basis of science-based biological surveys and recognition of the various forms of the flora of Cambodia. We commend the National Institute of Biological Resources for its initiative in publishing this book that will undoubtedly generate considerable interest in Seed Plant Research in Cambodia. This book will be not only of practical resource, but will also be a valuable reference resource in the identification of the seed plants of the country.

Cambodia is recognized as one of the most biodiversity rich countries in the region, but information on its biodiversity remains limited. The collaboration and cooperation that has been demonstrated between the Forestry Administration and the National Institute of Biological Resources since 2007 has supported the activities of on-site plant research, capacity building, and the sharing of scientific and technical information through these publications. I congratulate the National Institute of Biological Resources and its Korean and Cambodian members of the biodiversity research team on producing ‘A Checklist for the Seed Plants of Cambodia.’

Chheng Kimsun, Ph.D.

Head of the Forestry Administration
Delegate of the Royal Government
The Kingdom of Cambodia

Contents

Foreword	_4
Preface	_5
Congratulatory Address	_6
Complimentary Remarks	_7
Introduction of the Seed Plants of Cambodia	_10

Checklist of Seed Plants

GYMNOSPERMS

Cupressaceae	_20
Cycadaceae	_20
Gnetaceae	_20
Pinaceae	_20
Podocarpaceae	_21

ANGIOSPERMS

Acanthaceae	_22
Achariaceae	_25
Acoraceae	_25
Actinidiaceae	_25
Adoxaceae	_25
Aizoaceae	_25
Alismataceae	_26
Altingiaceae	_26
Amaranthaceae	_26
Amaryllidaceae	_27
Anacardiaceae	_27
Ancistrocladaceae	_29
Annonaceae	_29
Apiaceae	_33
Apocynaceae	_33
Aponogetonaceae	_39
Aquifoliaceae	_39
Araceae	_39
Araliaceae	_41

Arecaceae	_42
Aristolochiaceae	_44
Asparagaceae	_45
Asteraceae	_46
Balanophoraceae	_51
Balsaminaceae	_51
Basellaceae	_51
Begoniaceae	_51
Bignoniaceae	_52
Bixaceae	_52
Bonnetiaceae	_53
Boraginaceae	_53
Brassicaceae	_53
Bromeliaceae	_54
Burmanniaceae	_54
Burseraceae	_54
Cactaceae	_54
Calophyllaceae	_55
Campanulaceae	_55
Cannabaceae	_55
Cannaceae	_55
Capparaceae	_55
Caprifoliaceae	_56
Cardiopteridaceae	_57
Caricaceae	_57
Caryophyllaceae	_57
Casuarinaceae	_57
Celastraceae	_57
Centrolepidaceae	_59
Centroplacaceae	_59
Ceratophyllaceae	_59
Chloranthaceae	_59
Chrysobalanaceae	_59
Cleomaceae	_59
Clusiaceae	_59
Colchicaceae	_61
Combretaceae	_61
Commelinaceae	_62
Connaraceae	_63
Convolvulaceae	_64
Cornaceae	_66
Costaceae	_67
Crassulaceae	_67
Cucurbitaceae	_67
Cyperaceae	_69
Daphniphyllaceae	_74
Dichapetalaceae	_74
Dilleniaceae	_75
Dioscoreaceae	_75
Dipterocarpaceae	_76
Droseraceae	_78
Ebenaceae	_78
Elaeagnaceae	_80
Elaeocarpaceae	_80
Ericaceae	_81
Eriocaulaceae	_81
Erythroxylaceae	_82
Escalloniaceae	_82
Euphorbiaceae	_82
Fabaceae	_87
Fagaceae	_104
Flagellariaceae	_105
Gentianaceae	_105
Gesneriaceae	_105
Gisekiaceae	_106
Goodeniaceae	_106
Haloragaceae	_106
Heliconiaceae	_106
Hernandiaceae	_106
Hydrangeaceae	_107
Hydrocharitaceae	_107
Hydroleaceae	_107
Hypericaceae	_107
Hypoxidaceae	_107
Icacinaceae	_108
Iridaceae	_108

Irvingiaceae _108	Opiliaceae _142	Salvadoraceae _193
Ixonanthaceae _108	Orchidaceae _143	Santalaceae _193
Juglandaceae _108	Orobanchaceae _156	Sapindaceae _194
Juncaceae _108	Oxalidaceae _157	Sapotaceae _196
Lamiaceae _109	Pandaceae _157	Saururaceae _197
Lardizabalaceae _114	Pandanaceae _157	Schisandraceae _197
Lauraceae _114	Papaveraceae _158	Schoepfiaceae _197
Lecythidaceae _116	Passifloraceae _158	Scrophulariaceae _197
Lentibulariaceae _116	Pedaliaceae _158	Simaroubaceae _197
Linaceae _117	Penaeaceae _158	Smilacaceae _198
Linderniaceae _117	Pentaphylacaceae _158	Solanaceae _199
Loganiaceae _119	Peraceae _159	Sphenocleaceae _200
Loranthaceae _119	Phrymaceae _159	Stemonaceae _200
Lythraceae _120	Phyllanthaceae _159	Stemonuraceae _200
Magnoliaceae _121	Piperaceae _163	Strelitziaceae _200
Malpighiaceae _122	Pittosporaceae _163	Stylidiaceae _200
Malvaceae _122	Plantaginaceae _163	Styracaceae _200
Marantaceae _128	Plumbaginaceae _165	Symplocaceae _200
Martyniaceae _128	Poaceae _165	Tamaricaceae _201
Melastomataceae _128	Podostemaceae _173	Tetramelaceae _201
Meliaceae _130	Polygalaceae _173	Theaceae _201
Menispermaceae _132	Polygonaceae _174	Thymelaeaceae _201
Menyanthaceae _133	Pontederiaceae _174	Urticaceae _202
Molluginaceae _133	Portulacaceae _174	Verbenaceae _202
Moraceae _133	Potamogetonaceae _174	Violaceae _203
Moringaceae _136	Primulaceae _175	Vitaceae _203
Muntingiaceae _136	Proteaceae _176	Xanthorrhoeaceae _205
Musaceae _136	Putranjivaceae _177	Xyridaceae _205
Myristicaceae _136	Rafflesiaceae _177	Zingiberaceae _206
Myrtaceae _137	Ranunculaceae _177	Zygophyllaceae _209
Nelumbonaceae _139	Restionaceae _177	
Nepenthaceae _139	Rhamnaceae _177	
Nyctaginaceae _140	Rhizophoraceae _178	
Nymphaeaceae _140	Rosaceae _179	
Ochnaceae _140	Rubiaceae _180	
Olacaceae _140	Rutaceae _190	
Oleaceae _141	Sabiaceae _192	
Onagraceae _142	Salicaceae _192	
		Bibliography and
		Reference _212
		Index _216

Introduction of the Seed Plants of Cambodia

Cambodia occupies the southeastern part of the Indochina Peninsula and has a total land territory of approximately 181,035 km². Cambodia is bordered by Laos from the north, Vietnam from the east, and Thailand from the west with the southeastern part adjacent to the Gulf of Thailand. The tropical climate of Cambodia is dominated by the annual monsoon cycle with alternating wet and dry seasons. Most regions of Cambodia have been included in the Mekong River basin and Tonle Sap basin. The northern margin of the central lowlands is bordered by Dangrek Mountain Range and the southwestern part by the Elephant and Cardamom Mountain Ranges (Figure 1).

Along with Laos, Myanmar, Thailand, Vietnam, part of northeastern India, and southern China, Cambodia belongs to the key biodiversity areas in the Indo-Burma hotspot, with about 23% (42,046/181,035 [km²]) of the area of the whole country included in the key biodiversity areas

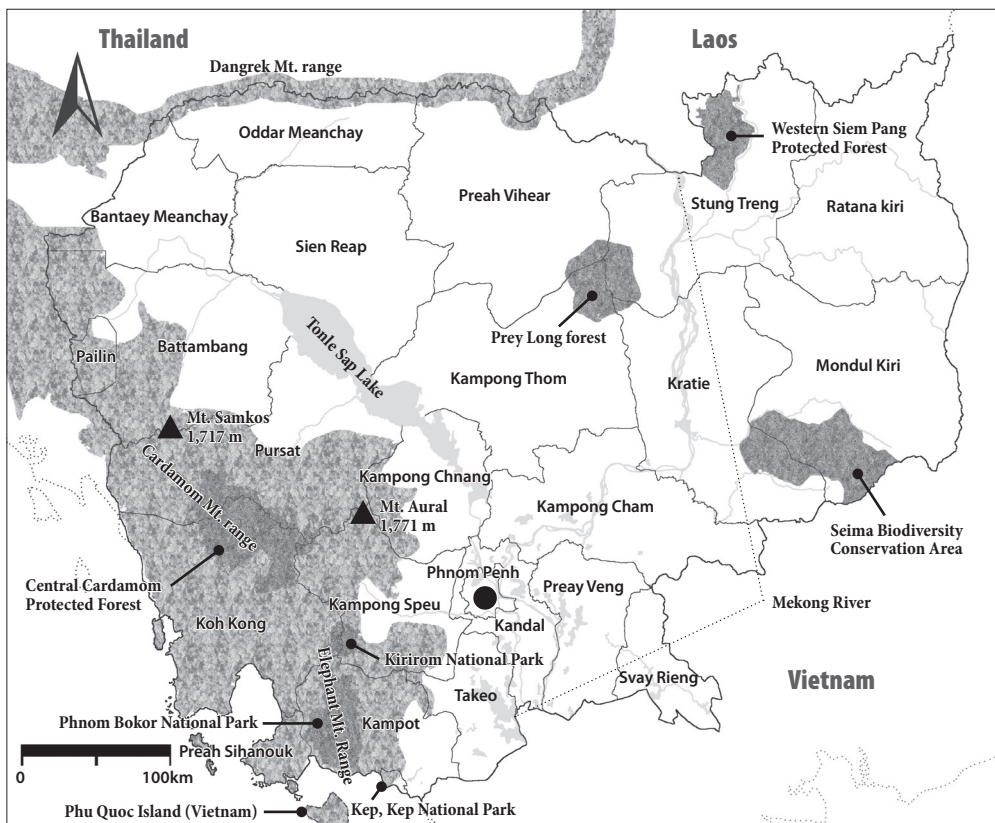


Figure 1. Geographical characteristics and provinces of Cambodia.

(Tordoff *et al.* 2012). However, unlike Vietnam and Thailand forests, which are mainly in the mountainous regions, forests in Cambodia remain considerably in the lowlands (Theilade and Schmidt 2011). The typical forest area of Cambodia is found in the Mekong River basin of the central lowland and Malesian rain forest in the Cardamom mountains (Cardamom and Elephant Mountain Ranges).

Research History of Cambodian Flora

(1) Early studies in 19th to mid-20th centuries

The initial botanical researches in Cambodia were mostly conducted by French botanists. Thorel was the first to make a significant contribution by collecting along the Mekong River and Tonle Sap Basin in Cambodia and Laos from 1866-1868. Beginning with the first field trip to Bokor of Kampong, Pierre collected specimens in wide areas of Cambodia including Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kratie, and Phu Quoc Island from 1860s to 1890s, and produced the 5-volumed *Flore Forestiere de Cochinchine* (Pierre 1880-1907). Harmand collected in Cambodia (Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Koh Kong, Preah Vihear, Pursat, Siem Reap, etc.) during 1870s, including along the Mekong River at Kratie, Strung Treng. Starting from Bokor of Kampong, Poilane collected in the Battambang, Siem Reap, and Dangrek mountain ranges of Stung Treng, Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, and Pursat. Béjaud collected specimens from Phnom Penh, Kampong Cham, Kampong Thom, Kampong (1929-1935). On the basis of the Béjaud's specimen list, Lewitz and Rollet (1973) presented Cambodian names for 692 plant taxa.

A total of seven volumes of the *Flore Generale de l'Indochine* have been published by the French botanists. These volumes described over 8,000 taxa from Cambodia, Laos, and Vietnam, with 1,743 taxa of them reported to occur in Cambodia. The *Flore Générale de l'Indochine* (Lecomte and Gagnepain 1907-1951) is being revised in the *Flore du Cambodge, du Laos et du Viêt Nam* (Auberville *et al.* 1964-2004).

(2) After mid-20th century

In the 1960s-1970s, taxonomic and ecological studies of the Cardamom Mountain range and Elephant Mountain range in eastern Cambodia were conducted (Ashton 1964, 1971, Pfeffer 1969, Dy Phon 1970, Martin 1973, Webb 2005). Dy Phon (1981, 1982) indicates that Cambodia possesses 2,308 taxa. The *Dictionary of Plants used in Cambodia* has been published by Dy Phon (2000), which describes 1,238 taxa of seed plants including the cultivated species. Other studies have focused on plants which are economically valuable forest resources such as the *Cambodia Tree Species, Monographs* (CTSP, 2004), and *A field guide of the Rattans of Cambodia* (Hourt 2008). Recently, studies of flora and vegetation of particular regions (Tonle Sap Lake, Mekong River Basin, Kampong Thom and Kampong Chhnang Provinces, etc.), and researches about specific plants (Gymnosperms, *Amomum*, *Balanophora*, *Lespedeza*, *Nepenthes*, *Syzygium* etc) have been conducted, consequently discovering new species. Several new species recently described include *Argostemma fasciculata* Sridith & K.Larsen, *Nepenthes bokor* Cheek, *Syzygium bokorensense* W.K. Soh & J. Parn., *Sonerila bokorensense* S.H. Cho & Y.D. Kim etc (Table 1). There is, therefore, still considerable scope

for further documentation of the flora of Cambodia, which has never undertaken a national taxonomic inventory.

Table 1. A summary of major taxonomic studies conducted since 20th centuries.

No.	Taxonomic studies on Cambodian flora	Note
1	Flore Generale de l'Indo-Chine (Lecomte and Gagnepain, 1907-1951)	Description of 148 families 718 genera 1,743 taxa
2	Plants used in Cambodia (Dy Phon, 2000)	Description and usage of 168 families 674 genera 1,238 taxa
3	Flore du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam (Auberville <i>et al.</i> , 1960-2004)	Description of 64 families 263 genera 709 taxa
4	Cambodia tree species, monographs (CTSP, 2004)	Description of 12 families 18 genera 21 taxa
5	<i>Argostemma fasciculata</i> (Rubiaceae), a new species from Cambodia (Sridith and Larsen, 2004)	<i>Argostemma fasciculata</i> (new species report)
6	A field guide of the Rattans of Cambodia (Hourt, 2008)	Description and usage of Cambodia Rattan species
7	New records of conifers in Cambodia and Laos (Thomas <i>et al.</i> , 2007)	Re-examination of Cambodia and Laos conifer
8	<i>Nepenthes</i> group Montanae (Nepenthaceae) in Indo-China, with <i>N. thai</i> and <i>N. bokor</i> described as new species (Check and Jebb, 2009)	<i>Nepenthes bokor</i> (new species report)
9	Vegetation and vascular flora of the Mekong River, Kratie and Steung Treng provinces, Cambodia (Maxwell, 2009)	Plant list of 114 families 420 genera 647 taxa
10	<i>Nepenthes holdenii</i> (Nepenthaceae), a new species of pyrophytic pitcher plant from the Cardamom Mountains of Cambodia (Mey <i>et al.</i> , 2010)	<i>Nepenthes holdenii</i> (new species report)
11	Three new species of <i>Syzygium</i> (Myrtaceae) from Indochina (Soh and Parnell, 2011)	<i>Syzygium bokorensis</i> (new species report)
12	<i>Lespedeza cambodianum</i> (Leguminosae), a new species from Cambodia (De Kok and Nguyen, 2013)	<i>Lespedeza cambodianum</i> (new species report)
13	A revision of <i>Amomum</i> (Zingiberaceae) in Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam (Lamxay and Newman, 2012)	Revision of <i>Amomum</i> (1 families 1 genera 7 taxa)
14	Inventory of the Woody Flora in Permanent Plots of Kampong Thom and Kampong Chhnang Provinces, Cambodia (Toyama <i>et al.</i> , 2013)	Woody list of 70 families 197 genera 306 taxa
15	Flora of Bokor National Park, Cambodia I: Thirteen New Species and One Change in Status (Tagane <i>et al.</i> , 2015)	New Species and Change in Status (11 families 13 genera 14 taxa)
16	<i>Sonerila bokorensis</i> (Melastomataceae), a new species from Cambodia (Cho and Kim, 2015)	<i>Sonerila bokorensis</i> (new species report)

Overview of Cambodian Flora

Southeast Asia has long been recognized as a center of plant biodiversity (Mittermeier *et al.* 1999). Being situated in the tropics, with areas of high rainfall and a year-round hot humid climate, South-

east Asia boasts of some of the largest numbers of vascular plant species in the world (Mittermeier *et al.* 1999). This large area contains many habitat types and has a highly interesting geological history (Frodin 2001). It is reported to contain a vascular flora of 20,000–25,000 species in Indochina area. These are areas of the world that contain high concentrations of endemic vascular plant species (Myers *et al.* 2000). However, the flora of Cambodia is known to be a relatively poorly studied in South-east Asia.

Among neighboring countries, Thailand conducted the most active floristic research. It is reported to contain a vascular flora of 12,500 species by Parnell (2000) or 10,250 species by Middleton (2003). Recently, Santisuk *et al.* (2006) reported a vascular flora of 1,900 genera, ca. 10,000 species. Laos published the Checklist of the Vascular Plants of Lao PDR, containing a vascular flora of 231 families, 1,524 genera, and 4,850 species (Newman *et al.* 2007). On the other hand, the flora of Cambodia, when not combined with those in Laos and Vietnam record 1,743 taxa (Lecomte and Gagnepain 1907-1951), but is expected to exceed 3,000 species (CTSP 2004), or an estimate of 8,260 overall taxa (The World Conservation Monitoring Centre 2000).

In recent times when botanical research has increased, it is also important to strengthen the capacity for biodiversity conservation and management. In order to understand the biodiversity in Cambodia, it is necessary to have an overview of the Cambodian flora separated from those of Laos and Vietnam. Moreover, in view of the rapid destruction of the forests in Cambodia by human activities, biodiversity is threatened in this Key Biodiversity Area in the Indo-Burma Hotspot. For the conservation and understanding of its biodiversity, and potential discovery of new species, there is a need to have an overview of the flora of Cambodia; that is, a checklist of plants occurring in the region hence, the creation of 'A Checklist for the Seed Plants of Cambodia.'

Investigation of Literatures and Specimens

In order to compile a comprehensive checklist of seed plants in Cambodia, we reviewed various taxonomic literatures including major Southeast Asian floras (Flore Generale de l'Indo-Chine, Flore du Camboge, Laos et Vietnam, Flora of China, Flora of Thailand, Flora Malesiana) and various monographs. In addition, specimens from several herbaria in Korea (HHU, DGU, KB) and elsewhere (P, B, E, HUH, K, L), as well as distribution data in the Global Biodiversity Information Facility (GBIF) and other similar portal sites (The World Checklist, Global Compositae Checklist, International Legume Database and Information Service) were also investigated.

Field Collection and Listing

Field expeditions numbering up to 23 visits in various areas in Cambodia, focusing on various and unique vegetations in the country (Phnum Bokor National Park in Kampot, Central Cardamom Protected Forest in Koh Kong, Seima Biodiversity Conservation Area in Mondul Kiri, Kirirom National Park [located at the boundary of Kampong Speu and Koh Kong], Kep National Park in Kep, and Western Siem Pang Protected Forest in Stung Treng), were conducted. All collected specimens

with up to three duplicates were deposited in the Herbarium in Hallym University (HHU) and the National Institute of Biological Resources (KB).

About 9,000 collections of plant specimens collected from the field trips conducted since 2009 were identified using major floras published in Southeast Asia, as well as numerous monographs and taxonomic literatures. Scanned images of type specimens deposited in the Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle (<http://science.mnhn.fr/institution/mnhn/collection/p/item/search/form>), as well as in other major herbaria (<http://plants.jstor.org/>), were utilized for the identification process.

The family and scientific names used in this checklist were primarily based on the system APG III (Stevens, 2001) and the Plant List (<http://www.theplantlist.org/>). When there were differences in taxonomic opinion for the same species, we followed the most recent taxonomic revisions and research results based on molecular and morphological data.

The gymnosperms and the angiosperms were presented separately. The families, genera, and species were arranged in alphabetical order. Accepted scientific names were presented in bold, followed by habit and distribution data when available. Synonyms were in italics and are placed below each accepted names. All names were alphabetically arranged and indexed for ease of use.

Summary of the Checklist

Overall, the 4,016 listed taxa (3,799 species, 156 varieties, 56 subspecies, 5 forms) represent 206 families and 1,375 genera (Table 2), including cultivated (83 families, 203 genera, 265 species, 1 variety, 1 subspecies, a total of 267 taxa) and introduced species (22 families, 43 genera, 48 species). The results showed a higher output in terms of family (27%), genus (62%), and species (75%) compared with that in Dy Phon's report (164 families, 852 genera, 2,308 species). In comparison, 55% of those species overlap with China, 70% with Laos, and 65% with Thailand. The species composition is closest with Vietnam at 86%. About 43% of the species included in the checklist are herbs, 57% woody plants (trees: 30%, shrubs: 19%, climbers: 8%).

The most species-rich families are Fabaceae (354 taxa), Orchidaceae (297 taxa), Rubiaceae (231 taxa), Poaceae (177 taxa), Apocynaceae s.l. (124 taxa), Malvaceae s.l. (121 taxa), Cyperaceae (119 taxa), Lamiaceae (115 taxa), Asteraceae (114 taxa), and Euphorbiaceae (112 taxa). The top 15 families are composed of 2,131 species, or about 53% of the total (Table 3). 169 families have 25 species or less, and 22 families have 27-58 species. Consequently, 192 families (93% of total) have no more than 60 species, 41 of those (21% of total) being represented by only a single species (Table 4).

Table 2. A summary statistics of seed plant in Cambodia.

Group	Families	Genera	Infraspecific Taxa	Species	Total Taxa
Gymnosperms	5	9	1	20	21
Angiosperms	201	1,366	216	3,779	3,995
Total	206	1,375	217	3,799	4,016

Table 3. A list of seed plant families exhibiting high species diversity.

Rank	Family	No. of Genera	No. of Taxa
1	Fabaceae	92	354
2	Orchidaceae	91	297
3	Rubiaceae	64	231
4	Poaceae	83	177
5	Apocynaceae s.l.	65	124
6	Malvaceae s.l.	39	121
7	Cyperaceae	20	119
8	Lamiaceae	33	115
9	Asteraceae	68	114
10	Euphorbiaceae	39	112
11	Zingiberaceae	15	84
12	Phyllanthaceae	13	77
13	Annonaceae	24	74
14	Acanthaceae	30	67
15	Moraceae	7	65

Table 4. A list of seed plant families and number of species and taxa below species level comprising each family.

GYMNOSPERMS			
Cupressaceae	2	Aponogetonaceae	1
Cycadaceae	6	Aquifoliaceae	4
Gnetaceae	4	Araceae	58
Pinaceae	3	Araliaceae	17
Podocarpaceae	6	Arecaceae	50
		Aristolochiaceae	5
ANGIOSPERMS		Asparagaceae	20
Acanthaceae	67	Asteraceae	114
Achariaceae	5	Balanophoraceae	3
Acoraceae	3	Balsaminaceae	9
Actinidiaceae	2	Basellaceae	1
Adoxaceae	4	Begoniaceae	5
Aizoaceae	2	Bignoniaceae	16
Alismataceae	4	Bixaceae	3
Altingiaceae	2	Bonnetiaceae	1
Amaranthaceae	23	Boraginaceae	14
Amaryllidaceae	9	Brassicaceae	6
Anacardiaceae	33	Bromeliaceae	1
Ancistrocladaceae	3	Burmanniaceae	8
Annonaceae	74	Burseraceae	9
Apiaceae	8	Cactaceae	2
Apocynaceae s.l.	124	Calophyllaceae	4

Campanulaceae	5	Fabaceae	354
Cannabaceae	6	Fagaceae	25
Cannaceae	1	Flagellariaceae	1
Capparaceae	19	Gentianaceae	13
Caprifoliaceae	2	Gesneriaceae	11
Cardiopteridaceae	2	Gisekiaceae	1
Caricaceae	1	Goodeniaceae	1
Caryophyllaceae	7	Haloragaceae	1
Casuarinaceae	1	Heliconiaceae	1
Celastraceae	32	Hernandiaceae	5
Centrolepidaceae	2	Hydrangeaceae	1
Centroplacaceae	1	Hydrocharitaceae	8
Ceratophyllaceae	1	Hydroleaceae	1
Chloranthaceae	5	Hypericaceae	5
Chrysobalanaceae	1	Hypoxidaceae	4
Cleomaceae	4	Icacinaceae	3
Clusiaceae	31	Iridaceae	2
Colchicaceae	3	Irvingiaceae	1
Combretaceae	24	Ixonanthaceae	1
Commelinaceae	27	Juglandaceae	3
Connaraceae	10	Juncaceae	3
Convolvulaceae	50	Lamiaceae	115
Cornaceae	10	Lardizabalaceae	1
Costaceae	1	Lauraceae	52
Crassulaceae	3	Lecythidaceae	7
Cucurbitaceae	37	Lentibulariaceae	11
Cyperaceae	119	Linaceae	1
Daphniphyllaceae	5	Linderniaceae	38
Dichapetalaceae	3	Loganiaceae	14
Dilleniaceae	15	Loranthaceae	17
Dioscoreaceae	20	Lythraceae	28
Dipterocarpaceae	33	Magnoliaceae	8
Droseraceae	4	Malpighiaceae	12
Ebenaceae	40	Malvaceae s.l.	121
Elaeagnaceae	2	Marantaceae	7
Elaeocarpaceae	18	Martyniaceae	1
Ericaceae	8	Melastomataceae	37
Eriocaulaceae	14	Meliaceae	39
Erythroxylaceae	2	Menispermaceae	25
Escalloniaceae	1	Menyanthaceae	4
Euphorbiaceae	112	Molluginaceae	3

Moraceae	65	Putranjivaceae	5
Moringaceae	1	Rafflesiaceae	2
Muntingiaceae	1	Ranunculaceae	3
Musaceae	2	Restionaceae	1
Myristicaceae	7	Rhamnaceae	15
Myrtaceae	49	Rhizophoraceae	10
Nelumbonaceae	1	Rosaceae	22
Nepenthaceae	6	Rubiaceae	231
Nyctaginaceae	6	Rutaceae	40
Nymphaeaceae	3	Sabiaceae	3
Ochnaceae	4	Salicaceae	16
Olaceae	5	Salvadoraceae	1
Oleaceae	29	Santalaceae	12
Onagraceae	7	Sapindaceae	42
Opiliaceae	4	Sapotaceae	22
Orchidaceae	297	Saururaceae	1
Orobanchaceae	14	Schisandraceae	3
Oxalidaceae	10	Schoepfiaceae	1
Pandaceae	2	Scrophulariaceae	2
Pandanaceae	10	Simaroubaceae	10
Papaveraceae	1	Smilacaceae	15
Passifloraceae	8	Solanaceae	22
Pedaliaceae	1	Sphenocleaceae	1
Penaecaceae	2	Stemonaceae	4
Pentaphragmaceae	7	Stemonuraceae	1
Peraceae	1	Strelitziaceae	2
Phrymaceae	2	Stylidiaceae	2
Phyllanthaceae	77	Styracaceae	3
Piperaceae	14	Symplocaceae	13
Pittosporaceae	2	Tamaricaceae	1
Plantaginaceae	28	Tetramelaceae	1
Plumbaginaceae	1	Theaceae	5
Poaceae	177	Thymelaeaceae	8
Podostemaceae	2	Urticaceae	13
Polygalaceae	17	Verbenaceae	6
Polygonaceae	10	Violaceae	6
Pontederiaceae	6	Vitaceae	45
Portulacaceae	2	Xanthorrhoeaceae	2
Potamogetonaceae	2	Xyridaceae	8
Primulaceae	39	Zingiberaceae	84
Proteaceae	6	Zygophyllaceae	1



A Checklist for the Seed Plants of CAMBODIA

GYMNOSPERMS

ANGIOSPERMS

GYMNOSPERMS



Cupressaceae

Cunninghamia lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.

Habit: Trees, Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Platycladus orientalis (L.) Franco

Thuja orientalis L.
Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

Cycadaceae

Cycas circinalis L.

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Cycas clivicola K.D.Hill

Cycas clivicola subsp. *lutea* K.D.Hill
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Cycas macrocarpa Griff.

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Cycas pectinata Buch.-Ham.

Cycas pectinata Griff.
Habit: Small tree
Battambang

Cycas rumphii Miq.

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Cycas siamensis Miq.

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Pursat, Stung Treng

Gnetaceae

Gnetum latifolium Blume

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kandal, Koh Kong,
Kratie

Gnetum latifolium var. *longipes* (Markgr.)

T.H.Nguyèn
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu

Gnetum macrostachyum Hook.f.

Habit: Woody climber
Pursat, Siem Reap

Gnetum montanum Markgr.

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

Pinaceae

Pinus kesiya Royle ex Gordon

Habit: Tree
Pursat

Pinus latteri Mason

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Pinus merkusii Jungh. & de Vriese

Habit: Tree

Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Oddor Meanchey, Pursat

Podocarpaceae

***Dacrycarpus imbricatus* (Blume) de Laub.**

Dacrycarpus imbricatus var. *patulus* de Laub.

Podocarpus imbricatus Blume

Habit: Tree

Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong,
Ratanakiri

***Dacrydium elatum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex Hook.**

Habit: Tree

Kampot, Kandal, Ratanakiri

***Nageia fleuryi* (Hickel) de Laub.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Nageia wallichiana* (C.Presl) Kuntze**

Podocarpus wallichianus C. Presl

Habit: Tree

Kampot, Koh Kong, Pursat, Ratanakiri

***Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don**

Habit: Tree

Kampong Speu, Kampot, Ratanakiri

***Podocarpus pilgeri* Foxw.**

Habit: Tree

Kampot

ANGIOSPERMS



Acanthaceae

Acanthus ebracteatus Vahl

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Acanthus ilicifolius L.

Habit: Shrub
Koh Kong

Adenostachya moschifera (Blume) Bremek.

Strobilanthes moschifera Blume
Habit: Unknown
Kampot

Andrographis laxiflora (Blume) Lindau

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Andrographis paniculata (Burm.f.) Nees

Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Cultivated

Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

Avicennia officinalis L.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Barleria cristata L.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Barleria lupulina Lindl.

Habit: Shrub

Kampot, Ratanakiri

Barleria strigosa Willd.

Habit: Shrub
Kep, Preah Sihanouk, Preah Vihear, Stung Treng,
Takeo

Blepharis maderaspatensis (L.) B. Heyne ex Roth

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang

Codonacanthus pauciflorus (Nees) Nees

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

Cystacanthus geoffrayi Benoist

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

Dicliptera bupleuroides Nees

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Dicliptera paniculata (Forssk.) I. Darbysh.

Peristrophe paniculata (Forssk.) Brummitt
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Dyschoriste erecta (Burm.) Kuntze

Dyschoriste depressa (L.) Nees
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Eranthemum tetragonum Wall. ex Nees

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Hemigraphis modesta* Benoist**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Hygrophila phlomoides* Nees**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kratie, Preah Vihear

***Hygrophila ringens* (L.) R. Br. ex Spreng.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Isoglossa geoffrayi* (Benoist) B.Hansen**

Justicia geoffrayi Benoist
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Justicia gendarussa* Burm.f.**

Gendarussa vulgaris Nees
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Justicia kampotiana* Benoist**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Justicia procumbens* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Justicia vagabunda* Benoist**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Justicia ventricosa* Wall. ex Hook. f.**

Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lepidagathis cambodiana* Benoist**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Lepidagathis incurva* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don**

Habit: Herb
Kandal, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Nelsonia canescens* (Lam.) Spreng.**

Nelsonia campestris R.Br.
Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Neuracanthus tetragonostachyus* Nees**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Stung Treng

***Nomaphila episcopalis* Benoist**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Peristrophe acuminata* Nees**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Peristrophe bivalvis* (L.) Merr.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Phlogacanthus poilanei* Benoist**

Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Pseuderanthemum coudercii* Benoist**

Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Pseuderanthemum latifolium* B. Hansen.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Pseuderanthemum poilanei* Benoist**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Ptyssiglottis kunthiana* (Wall. ex Nees) B. Hansen**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Rhinacanthus nasutus* (L.) Kurz**

Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Ruellia repens* L.**

Dipteracanthus repens Hassk.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Cham, Koh Kong, Takeo, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Ruellia tuberosa* L.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Stung Treng, Introduced

***Rungia pectinata* (L.) Nees**
Rungia parviflora Nees
Habit: Herb
Stung Treng, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Staurogyne brevicaulis* Benoist**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Staurogyne cambodiana* (Benoist) E. Hossain**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Staurogyne lanceolata* Kuntze**
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Staurogyne malaccensis* C.B. Clarke**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Staurogyne monticola* Benoist**
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Staurogyne racemosa* (Roxb.) Kuntze**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Staurogyne spiciformis* E.Hossain**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Staurogyne thyrsoidea* (Nees) Kuntze**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Strobilanthes abbreviata* Y.F. Deng & J.R.I. Wood**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Strobilanthes aprica* (Hance) T. Anderson**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Strobilanthes auriculata* Nees**
Habit: Subshrub
Kampot, Kratie

***Strobilanthes auriculata* var. *acuta* Benoist**
Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Strobilanthes auriculata* var. *rubrifolia* Benoist**
Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Strobilanthes chinensis* (Nees) J.R.I. Wood & Y.F. Deng**
Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Strobilanthes comosa* Benoist**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Strobilanthes echinata* Nees**
Strobilanthes poilanei Benoist
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Pursat

***Strobilanthes pierrei* Benoist**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Strobilanthes repanda* (Blume) J.R. Benn.**
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Strobilanthes schomburgkii* (Craib) J.R.I. Wood**
Sericocalyx schomburgkii (Craib) Bremek.
Habit: Subshrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Strobilanthes speciosa* Blume**
Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Strobilanthes subflaccida* var. *longespicata* Benoist**
Habit: Subshrub
Kampot

***Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.**

Habit: Vine
Kampot

Thunbergia geoffrayi Benoist

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

Thunbergia grandiflora (Roxb. ex Rottl.)
Roxb.

Habit: Vine
Kampot, Kep, Mondulkiri, Siem Reap

Thunbergia similis Craib

Habit: Vine
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Koh Kong,
Kratie

Achariaceae

Hydnocarpus annamensis (Gagnep.) Lescot &
Sleumer

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Hydnocarpus anthelminthicus Pierre ex
Laness.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kratie, Pursat, Stung Treng

Hydnocarpus ilicifolia King

Taraktogenos microcarpa Pierre ex Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Kampot

Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Hydnocarpus saigonensis Pierre ex Gagnep.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Acoraceae

Acorus calamus L.

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Acorus calamus var. *angustatus* Besser

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Acorus gramineus Aiton

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Actinidiaceae

Actinidia latifolia (Gardner & Champ.) Merr.

Actinidia championii Benth.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

Saurauia roxburghii Wall.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Adoxaceae

Sambucus javanica Blume

Sambucus hookeri Rehder
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot

Viburnum cylindricum Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Viburnum punctatum Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Viburnum sambucinum Reinw. ex Blume

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong, Pursat

Aizoaceae

Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L.

Habit: Herb
Kampot

Trianthema portulacastrum L.

Habit: Herb
Phnom Penh, Introduced

Alismataceae

Limnocharis flava (L.) Buchenau

Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Introduced

Sagittaria guayanensis Kunth

Lophiocarpus guayanensis (Kunth) Micheli
Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Reported from Cambodia

Sagittaria guayanensis subsp. *lappula* (D.Don) Bogin

Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Sagittaria trifolia L.

Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Altingiaceae

Altingia cambodiana Lecomte

Habit: Tree
Kampot

Altingia siamensis Craib

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

Amaranthaceae

Achyranthes aspera L.

Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampot, Preay Veng, Pursat, Stung
Treng

Achyranthes bidentata Blume

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Aerva sanguinolenta (L.) Blume

Habit: Herb
Siem Reap, Stung Treng

Allmania nodiflora (L.) R.Br. ex Wight

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Alternanthera bettzickiana (Regel)

G.Nicholson

Habit: Herb
Mondulkiri, Introduced

Alternanthera paronychioides A.St.-Hil.

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Introduced

Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R.Br. ex DC.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mondulkiri, Preah Vihear,
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Amaranthus albus L.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Amaranthus cruentus L.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Amaranthus hybridus L.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Amaranthus retroflexus L.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Amaranthus spinosus L.

Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal,
Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng], Introduced

Amaranthus tricolor L.

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Kandal, Pursat, Cultivated

Amaranthus viridis L.

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Kandal, Kep, Mondulkiri, Siem Reap

Celosia argentea L.

Celosia cristata L.
Habit: Herb
Kep, Mondulkiri, Oddor Meanchey, Phnom Penh,
Preah Vihear, Preay Veng, Stung Treng, Introduced

Centrostachys aquatica (R.Br.) Moq.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Chenopodium ficifolium Sm.

Habit: Herb
Kandal, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Cyathula prostrata (L.) Blume

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong, Oddor Meanchey, Siem Reap

Gomphrena celosioides Mart.

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong, Introduced, Introduced

Gomphrena globosa L.

Habit: Herb
Kandal, Cultivated

Psilotrichum erythrobrachyium Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Battambang

Psilotrichum ferrugineum (Roxb.) Moq.

Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Thom, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

Trichuriella monsoniae (L. f.) Bennet

Trichurus monsoniae (L. f.) C.C. Towns.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Amaryllidaceae

Allium ampeloprasum L.

Allium ampeloprasum var. *porrum* (L.) J.Gay
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Allium ascalonicum L.

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Allium cepa L.

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Allium fistulosum L.

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Allium sativum L.

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Allium schoenoprasum L.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Allium tuberosum Rottler ex Spreng.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Crinum asiaticum L.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Crinum serrulatum Baker

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kandal, Pursat

Anacardiaceae

Anacardium occidentale L.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mondulkiri, Phnom Penh,
Cultivated

Bouea oppositifolia (Roxb.) Adelb.

Bouea burmanica var. *microphylla* (Griff.) Engl.
Bouea burmanica var. *roxburghii* Lecomte
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Bouea oppositifolia var. *microphylla* (Engler)
Merrill

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Phnom Penh

Buchanania arborescens (Blume) Blume

Buchanania lucida Blume
Habit: Tree
Kampot, Pursat

Buchanania cochinchinensis (Lour.)
M.R.Almeida

- Buchanania lanzan* Spreng.
Buchanania latifolia Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Stung Treng, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Buchanania evrardii* Tardieu**
Habit: Tree
Pursat
- Buchanania glabra* Wall. ex Engl.**
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Buchanania reticulata* Hance**
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kratie, Stung Treng
- Buchanania siamensis* Miq.**
Buchanania pallida Pierre
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Phnom Penh, Siem Reap, Stung Treng
- Choerospondias axillaris* (Roxb.) B.L.Burt & A.W.Hill**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Dracontomelon dao* (Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe**
Dracontomelon mangiferum (Blume) Blume
Habit: Tree
Kampot
- Gluta cambodiana* Pierre**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Gluta laccifera* (Pierre) Ding Hou**
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom
- Lannea coromandelica* (Houtt.) Merr.**
Lannea wodier (Roxb.) Adalb.
Odina wodier Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Mekong River [between Kratie
and Stung Treng], Cultivated
- Mangifera camptosperma* Pierre**
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Mangifera cochinchinensis* Engl.**
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom
- Mangifera duperreana* Pierre**
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Siem Reap
- Mangifera flava* Evrard**
Habit: Tree
Pursat
- Mangifera foetida* Lour.**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Mangifera indica* L.**
Habit: Tree
Cultivated
- Mangifera laurina* Blume**
Mangifera longipes Griff.
Habit: Tree
Kampot
- Mangifera macrocarpa* Blume**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Mangifera reba* Pierre**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Mangifera sylvatica* Roxb.**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Melanorrhoea laccifera* Pierre**
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Stung Treng
- Pegia sarmentosa* (Lecomte) Hand.-Mazz.**
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia
- Rhus chinensis* Mill.**

Rhus javanica var. *chinensis* (Mill.) T.Yamaz.
Habit: Small tree, Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Semecarpus cochinchinensis* Engl.**

Semecarpus thorelii Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kratie, Phnom Penh, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Spondias dulcis* Parkinson**

Spondias cytherea Sonn.
Habit: Tree
Cultivated

***Spondias pinnata* (L. f.) Kurz**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Phnom Penh, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Swintonia pierrei* Hance**

Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Swintonia schwenckii* Teijsm. & Binn.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Toxicodendron succedaneum* (L.) Kuntze**

Rhus succedanea L.
Habit: Trees, Shrub
Kampot

Ancistrocladaceae

***Ancistrocladus griffithii* Planch.**

Habit: Climber, Creeper
Reported from Cambodia

***Ancistrocladus tectorius* (Lour.) Merr.**

Ancistrocladus cochinchinensis Gagnep.
Ancistrocladus extensus Wall. ex Planch.
Ancistrocladus harmandii Gagnep.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kratie, Mondulkiri

***Ancistrocladus wallichii* Planch.**

Habit: Woody climber
Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung

Treng]

Annonaceae

***Anaxagorea luzonensis* A.Gray**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu

***Annona glabra* L.**

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

***Annona muricata* L.**

Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

***Annona reticulata* L.**

Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

***Annona squamosa* L.**

Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

***Anomianthus dulcis* (Dunal) J.Sinclair**

Anomianthus heterocarpus Zoll.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Chnang, Siem Reap, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Artabotrys harmandii* Finet & Gagnep.**

Habit: Woody climber
Pursat, Siem Reap

***Artabotrys hexapetalus* (L.f.) Bhandari**

Artabotrys intermedius Hassk.
Habit: Tree
Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

***Artabotrys oblongus* King**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom

***Cananga latifolia* (Hook. f. & Thomson)
Finet & Gagnep.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Cananga odorata (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

Dasymaschalon acuminatum Jing Wang &
R.M.K.Saunders

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu

Dasymaschalon lomentaceum Finet & Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Pursat

Dasymaschalon macrocalyx Finet & Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Siem Reap

Desmos cambodius (Finet & Gagnep.) Ast

Popowia cambodica Finet & Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Desmos chinensis Lour.

Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Desmos cochinchinensis Lour.

Desmos velutinus Ast
Unona velutina Hance
Habit: Small tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Ellipeiopsis cherreensis (Pierre ex Finet &
Gagnep.) R.E.Fr.

Ellipeia cherreensis Pierre ex Finet & Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Fissistigma rubiginosum (A.DC.) Merr.

Melodorum rubiginosum (A.DC.) Hook.f. &
Thomson
Habit: Climber
Reported from Cambodia

Fissistigma schefferi (Pierre ex Finet &
Gagnep.) Merr.

Melodorum schefferi Pierre ex Finet & Gagnep.
Habit: Climber
Siem Reap

Fissistigma thorelii (Pierre ex Finet &
Gagnep.) Merr.

Melodorum thorelii Pierre ex Finet & Gagnep.
Habit: Climber
Reported from Cambodia

Friesodielsia desmoides (Craib) Steenis

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom

Goniothalamus donnaiensis Finet & Gagnep.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Goniothalamus gabriacianus (Baill.) Ast

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Goniothalamus repevensis Pierre ex Finet &
Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu

Goniothalamus saigonensis Pierre ex Finet &
Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub
Siem Reap

Goniothalamus tamirensis Pierre ex Finet &
Gagnep.

Goniothalamus marcanii Craib
Goniothalamus tamirensis var. *kamputensis* Finet &
Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Pursat, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Melodorum fruticosum Lour.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

Melodorum indochinense (Jovet-Ast) Bân

Cyathostemma wrayi var. *indochinensis* Jovet-Ast
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Cham

Miliusa baillonii Pierre

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Milium campanulata Pierre

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Milium fusca Pierre

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Milium mollis Pierre

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Milium velutina (Dunal) Hook. f. &
Thomson

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Mitrephora petelotii Weeras. &
R.M.K.Saunders

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Mitrephora teysmannii Scheff.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Mitrephora thorelii Pierre

Habit: Tree
Siem Reap

Mitrephora tomentosa Hook. f. & Thomson

Mitrephora edwardsii Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Nervopetalum hahnii (Finet & Gagnep.)
C.Meade

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Orophea desmos Pierre

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

Orophea harmandiana Pierre

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Orophea hirsuta King

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

Orophea polycarpa A.DC.

Orophea anceps Pierre
Orophea polycephala Pierre
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Orophea thorelii Pierre

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Oxymitra fornicata Hook.f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Polyalthia cerasoides (Roxb.) Bedd.

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Polyalthia cratiensis Bân

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Polyalthia debilis Finet & Gagnep.

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom

Polyalthia evecta Finet & Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

Polyalthia evecta var. *intermedia* Pierre

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Polyalthia jucunda Finet & Gagnep.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

Polyalthia luensis Finet & Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang

Polyalthia modesta Finet & Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Polyalthia simiarum (Buch.-Ham. ex Hook.

f. & Thomson) Benth. ex Hook. f. & Thomson
 Habit: Tree
 Kampong Speu, Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Polyalthia suberosa* (Roxb.) Thwaites**
 Habit: Small tree
 Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Polyalthia thorelii* Finet & Gagnep.**
 Habit: Tree
 Reported from Cambodia

***Popowia diospyrifolia* Pierre ex Finet & Gagnep.**
 Habit: Tree
 Siem Reap

***Rauwenhoffia siamensis* Scheff.**
 Habit: Tree
 Reported from Cambodia

***Sageraea elliptica* (A.DC.) Hook.f. & Thomson**
Sageraea hookeri Pierre
 Habit: Tree
 Reported from Cambodia

***Sphaerocoryne affinis* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Ridl.**
Melodorum clavipes Hance
Mitrella mesnyi Bân
Popowia aberrans (Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Pierre ex Finet & Gagnep.
 Habit: Tree
 Kampot, Siem Reap

***Uvaria dac* Pierre ex Finet & Gagnep.**
 Habit: Shrub
 Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Uvaria fauveliana* Pierre ex Ast**
 Habit: Woody climber
 Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Uvaria godefroyana* Finet & Gagnep.**
 Habit: Shrub
 Pursat, Siem Reap

***Uvaria grandiflora* Roxb. ex Hornem.**

Uvaria purpurea Blume
 Habit: Shrub
 Reported from Cambodia

***Uvaria habnii* (Finet & Gagnep.) J.Sinclair**
Unona habnii Finet & Gagnep.
 Habit: Woody climber
 Kampong Thom, Kampot, Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Uvaria littoralis* (Blume) Blume**
Uvaria cordata (Dunal) Alston
 Habit: Woody climber
 Kampong Thom, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Uvaria micrantha* (A.DC.) Hook.f. & Thomson**
 Habit: Woody climber
 Kampong Thom, Kampot, Siem Reap

***Uvaria pierrei* Finet & Gagnep.**
 Habit: Shrub
 Pursat, Siem Reap

***Uvaria rufa* Blume**
 Habit: Shrub
 Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Siem Reap

***Uvaria siamensis* (Scheff.) L.L.Zhou, Y.C.F.Su & R.M.K.Saunders**
 Habit: Woody climber
 Kampong Chnang

***Uvaria varaigneana* Pierre ex Finet & Gagnep.**
 Habit: Shrub
 Siem Reap

***Uvaria wrayi* (King) L.L.Zhou, Y.C.F.Su & R.M.K.Saunders**
 Habit: Woody climber
 Kampong Thom

***Xylopiia pierrei* Hance**
 Habit: Tree
 Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Xylopiia vielana* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Pursat, Siem Reap

Apiaceae

Apium graveolens L.

Apium graveolens var. *dulcis* (Mill.) DC.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Centella asiatica (L.) Urb.

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

Coriandrum sativum L.

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Daucus carota var. *sativa* Hoffm.

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Eryngium foetidum L.

Habit: Herb
Introduced

Oenanthe javanica (Blume) DC.

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Pimpinella diversifolia DC.

Pimpinella cambodgiana H.Boissieu
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

Sanicula orthacantha S. Moore

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Apocynaceae

Adenium obesum (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

Aganonerion polymorphum Spire

Habit: Vine
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kep,

Siem Reap, Stung Treng

Aganosma cymosa (Roxb.) G. Don

Habit: Climber, Creeper
Reported from Cambodia

Allamanda cathartica L.

Habit: Climber, Creeper
Kampot, Cultivated

Allamanda schottii Pohl

Habit: Shrub
Introduced

Alstonia annamensis (Monach.) Sidiyasa

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Alstonia macrophylla Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree
Kep

Alstonia scholaris (L.) R. Br.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampong Thom, Koh Kong,
Mondulkiri

Alstonia spatulata Blume

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Alyxia annamensis Pit.

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

Alyxia marginata Pit.

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot

Alyxia reinwardtii Blume

Alyxia flavescens Pierre ex Pit.
Alyxia pisiformis Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Koh Kong, Kratie, Siem Reap

Amalocalyx microlobus Pierre ex Spire

Habit: Woody climber
Mondulkiri

Amphineurion marginatum (Roxb.)

D.J.Middleton

Aganosma marginata (Roxb.) G.Don
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Kratie, Siem Reap, Stung Treng, Mekong
River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Anodendron paniculatum* A.DC.**

Habit: Climber, Creeper
Reported from Cambodia

***Anodendron punctatum* Tsiang**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Asclepias curassavica* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Introduced

***Baumontia murtonii* Craib**

Baumontia fragrans Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Brachystelma kerrii* Craib**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Calotropis gigantea* (L.) Dryand.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Calotropis procera* (Aiton) Dryand.**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Carissa spinarum* L.**

Carissa cochinchinensis Pierre ex Pit.
Carissa laotica Pit.
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Speu, Cultivated

***Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold**

Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) K.Schum.
Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

***Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G.Don**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Kep, Cultivated

***Cerbera manghas* L.**

Habit: Small tree
Koh Kong

***Cerbera odollam* Gaertn.**

Habit: Tree, Shrub
Kampot

***Ceropegia macrantha* Wight**

Ceropegia thorelii Costantin
Habit: Vine
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Chilocarpus denudatus* Blume**

Habit: Woody climber
Koh Kong

***Chonemorpha fragrans* (Moon) Alston**

Chonemorpha grandieriana Pierre ex Spire
Chonemorpha griffithii Hook.f.
Chonemorpha macrantha Pit.
Chonemorpha yersinii Vernet
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kep, Koh Kong,
Mondulkiri, Siem Reap

***Chonemorpha verrucosa* (Blume) Mabb.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

***Cosmostigma cordatum* (Poir.) M.R.Almeida**

Cosmostigma racemosum var. *glandulosum* Costantin
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Cryptolepis sinensis* (Lour.) Merr.**

Cryptolepis elegans Wall. ex G.Don
Habit: Woody climber
Siem Reap

***Cynanchum corymbosum* Wight**

Habit: Climber, Creeper
Reported from Cambodia

***Dischidia acuminata* Costantin**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Dischidia hirsuta* (Blume) Decne.**

Habit: Herb

Koh Kong

***Dischidia major* (Vahl) Merr.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Koh Kong

***Dischidia nummularia* R.Br.**

Dischidia minor (Vahl) Merr.
Habit: Vine
Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

***Dischidia rimicola* Kerr**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Dregea volubilis* (L.f.) Benth. ex Hook.f.**

Dregea volubilis var. *glabra* Costantin
Habit: Climber, Creeper
Kampong Speu

***Epigynum cochinchinensis* (Pierre) Mabb.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Epigynum griffithianum* Wight**

Argyronerium odoratum Pit.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampot, Kep, Koh Kong, Stung Treng

***Gymnanthera oblonga* (Burm.f.) P.S.Green**

Gymnanthera nitida R.Br.
Habit: Woody climber
Pursat

***Gymnema acuminatum* Wall.**

Habit: Climber, Creeper
Reported from Cambodia

***Gymnema sylvestre* (Retz.) R.Br. ex Sm.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Hemidesmus indicus* (L.) R.Br. ex Schult.**

Habit: Climber, Creeper
Cultivated

***Heterostemma villosum* Costantin**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Holarrhena curtisii* King & Gamble**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie, Siem
Reap, Stung Treng

***Holarrhena pubescens* Wall. ex G.Don**

Holarrhena antidysenterica (Roth) Wall. ex A.DC.
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Cham, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie,
Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Hoya diversifolia* Blume**

Habit: Vine
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Hoya fusca* Wall.**

Habit: Climber
Kampong Speu

***Hoya kerrii* Craib**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Hoya nummularioides* Costantin**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Hoya oblongacutifolia* Costantin**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom

***Hoya parasitica* Wall. ex Wight**

Habit: Shrub, epiphyte
Kampot

***Hoya parasitica* var. *geoffrayi* Costantin**

Habit: Shrub, epiphyte
Kampot

***Hoya reticulata* Costantin**

Habit: Unknown
Reported from Cambodia

***Hoya reticulata* Moon**

Gymnema reticulatum (Moon) Alston
Habit: Unknown
Reported from Cambodia

***Hoya verticillata* (Vahl) G. Don**

Habit: Vine
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Hunteria zeylanica* (Retz.) Gardner ex Thwaites**

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Ichnocarpus frutescens* (L.) W.T. Aiton**

Ichnocarpus oxypetalus Pit.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampot, Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Kibatalia laurifolia* (Ridl.) Woodson**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom

***Kibatalia macrophylla* (Pierre ex Hua) Woodson**

Habit: Small tree, Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Kopsia pauciflora* Hook.f.**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampot

***Leptadenia reticulata* (Retz.) Wight & Arn.**

Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Kampot

***Marsdenia lachnostoma* Benth.**

Marsdenia cambodiensis Costantin
Habit: Vine
Kampot

***Marsdenia pierrei* Costantin**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Marsdenia tenacissima* (Roxb.) Moon**

Marsdenia tenacissima Wight & Arn.
Habit: Woody climber
Battambang, Kampong Speu

***Marsdenia tinctoria* R. Br.**

Marsdenia tinctoria var. *brevis* Costantin
Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Melodinus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Melodinus fusiformis* Champ. ex Benth.**

Melodinus cambodiensis Pierre
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Merrillanthus hainanensis* Chun & Tsiang**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Nerium oleander* L.**

Habit: Climber, Creeper
Cultivated

***Oxystelma esculentum* (L. f.) Sm.**

Oxystelma esculentum (L. f.) R. Br. ex Schult.
Habit: Woody climber
Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Parameria laevigata* (Juss.) Moldenke**

Parameria glandulifera var. *pierrei* Pit.
Habit: Small tree, Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Parsonsia alboflavescens* (Dennst.) Mabb.**

Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Plumeria alba* L.**

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

***Plumeria obtusa* L.**

Habit: Small tree
Kampot, Cultivated

***Plumeria rubra* L.**

Plumeria acutifolia Poir.
Habit: Small tree
Kampot, Cultivated

***Pottsia laxiflora* (Blume) Kuntze**

Pottsia cantonensis Hook. & Arn.
Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong, Pursat

***Raphistemma hooperianum* (Blume) Decne.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Rauwolfia indosinensis* Pichon**

Rauwolfia littoralis Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Cham, Kampot, Pursat

***Rauwolfia micrantha* Hook.f.**

Habit: Small shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Rauwolfia serpentina* (L.) Benth. ex Kurz**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Rauwolfia verticillata* (Lour.) Baill.**

Rauwolfia cambodiana Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Sarcolobus cambogensis* McHone and Livsh.**

Habit: Rheophytic shrub
Koh Kong

***Secamone elliptica* R. Br.**

Secamone micrantha (Decne.) Decne.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampot, Siem Reap

***Spirolobium cambodianum* Baill.**

Habit: Small shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong, Pursat

***Streptocaulon juvenas* (Lour.) Merr.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Mondulkiri, Pursat, Ratanakiri, Stung Treng

***Streptocaulon kleinii* Wight & Arn.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Chnang

***Streptocaulon wallichii* Wight**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Strophanthus caudatus* (L.) Kurz**

Strophanthus caudatus var. *macrophyllus* Franch.

Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Kandal

***Strophanthus perakensis* Scort. ex King & Gamble**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom

***Tabernaemontana bovina* Lour.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Tabernaemontana bufalina* Lour.**

Tabernaemontana luensis Pierre ex Pit.
Tabernaemontana microphylla Pit.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Siem Reap

***Tabernaemontana corymbosa* Roxb. ex Wall.**

Habit: Climber, Creeper
Reported from Cambodia

***Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.**

Tabernaemontana coronaria (Jacq.) Willd.
Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Cultivated

***Tabernaemontana pauciflora* Blume**

Tabernaemontana sralensis Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Tabernaemontana peduncularis* Wall.**

Ervatamia repeunsis Pierre ex Spire
Tabernaemontana repoevensis Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Telectadium edule* Baill.**

Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Telosma cordata* (Burm. f.) Merr.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Thevetia neriifolia* Juss. ex Steud.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Toxicarpus auriculatus* var. *glabrescens* Pierre**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot

***Toxicarpus lagenifer* Kerr**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom

***Toxicarpus villosus* var. *brevistylis* Costantin**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Toxicarpus villosus* var. *thorelii* Costantin**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Tylophora flexuosa* R. Br.**

Tylophora tenuis Blume
Habit: Vine
Kampot

***Tylophora harmandii* Costantin**

Habit: Vine
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Tylophora kerrii* W. G. Craib**

Tylophora pseudotenerrima Costantin
Habit: Woody climber
Pursat

***Tylophora pierrei* Costantin**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Tylophora pilosa* Costantin**

Habit: Vine
Pursat

***Urceola micrantha* (Wall. ex G. Don) Mabb.**

Parabarium cambodiensis (Pierre) Pierre ex Spire
Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Urceola minutiflora* (Pierre) Mabb.**

Xylinabaria minutiflora Pierre
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Urceola rosea* (Hook. & Arn.) D.J. Middleton**

Habit: Woody climber

Reported from Cambodia

***Vallaris solanacea* (Roth) Kuntze**

Vallaris heynei Spreng.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom

***Vincetoxicopsis harmandii* Costantin**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Willughbeia edulis* Roxb.**

Willughbeia cochinchinensis (Pierre) K. Schum.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Wrightia annamensis* Eberh. & Dubard**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Wrightia arborea* (Dennst.) Mabb.**

Habit: Small tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Wrightia dubia* (Sims) Spreng.**

Scleranthera cambodiensis (Pierre ex Pit.) Pichon
Wrightia cambodiensis Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Wrightia lecomtei* Pit.**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Thom

***Wrightia pubescens* R.Br.**

Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Wrightia pubescens* subsp. *lanitii* (Blanco)
Ngan**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Wrightia religiosa* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Benth. ex
Kurz**

Wrightia religiosa (Teijsm. & Binn.) Benth.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampot, Pursat, Siem Reap, Cultivated

***Zygotelma benthami* Baill.**

Habit: Vine
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Aponogetonaceae

Aponogeton lakhonensis A.Camus

Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Stung Treng

Aquifoliaceae

Ilex cochinchinensis (Lour.) Loes.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Ilex cymosa Blume

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Ilex triflora Blume

Habit: Small tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

Ilex wallichii Hook.f.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong

Araceae

Aglaodorum griffithii (Schott) Schott

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Aglaonema brevispathum (Engl.) Engl.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Aglaonema cochinchense Engl.

Aglaonema cambodianum Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Pursat

Aglaonema costatum N.E.Br.

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Aglaonema costatum for. *immaculatum* (Ridl.)

Nicolson

Aglaonema costatum var. *lineatum* Engl.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

Aglaonema modestum Schott ex Engl.

Aglaonema costatum var. *viride* Engl.
Habit: Herb
Pursat

Aglaonema simplex (Blume) Blume

Aglaonema schottianum Miq.
Aglaonema siamense Engl.
Aglaonema tenuipes Engl.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mondulkiri, Preah Vihear, Pursat, Stung
Treng

Alocasia evrardii Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Alocasia jiewhoei V.D.Nguyen

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Alocasia longiloba Miq.

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Preah Vihear

Alocasia macrorrhizos (L.) G.Don

Alocasia macrorrhiza (L.) Schott
Colocasia indica (Lour.) Hassk.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Cultivated

Alocasia odora (Lindl.) K.Koch

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng],
Cultivated

Amorphophallus coudercii (Bogner) Bogner

Plesmonium coudercii Bogner
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Amorphophallus harmandii Engl. & Gehrm.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Siem Reap, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Amorphophallus hemicyptus Hett.

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Amorphophallus koratensis Gagnep.

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Amorphophallus napiger Gagnep.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Amorphophallus paeoniifolius (Dennst.)

Nicolson

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Amorphophallus tenuistylis Hett.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Amydrium medium (Zoll. & Moritzi)

Nicolson

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Anadendrum angustifolium Engl.

Habit: Herb

Kampot

Anadendrum latifolium Hook.f.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Arisaema balansae Engl.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Arisaema roxburghii Kunth

Arisaema harmandii Engl.

Arisaema pierreanum Engl.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu

Colocasia antiquorum Schott.

Colocasia esculenta var. *antiquorum* (Schott) F.T.Hubb.

& Rehder

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

Colocasia gigantea (Blume) Hook.f.

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

Cryptocoryne crispatula Engl.

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Cryptocoryne mekongensis T.Idei, Bastm. &

N.Jacobsen

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Epipremnum giganteum (Roxb.) Schott

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Homalomena aromatica (Spreng.) Schott

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu

Homalomena cochinchinensis Engl.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Homalomena elliptica Hook.f.

Homalomena trapezifolia Hook.f.

Habit: Herb

Kampot

Lasia spinosa (L.) Thwaites

Habit: Herb

Koh Kong

Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Lemna minor L.

Habit: Herb, Aquatic

Reported from Cambodia

***Pistia stratiotes* L.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Pothos chinensis* (Raf.) Merr.**

Pothos cathcartii Schott
Habit: Woody climber
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Pothos gigantipes* Buchet ex P.C.Boyce**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Pothos scandens* L.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Mondulhiri, Mekong River [between Kratie
and Stung Treng]

***Pseudodracontium harmandii* Engl.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Pseudodracontium lacourii* (Linden & André)
N.E.Br.**

Amorphophallus lacourii Linden & André
Pseudodracontium anomalum N.E.Br.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Pursat

***Pycnospatha arietina* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Preah Sihanouk

***Rhaphidophora decursiva* (Roxb.) Schott**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Rhaphidophora peepla* (Roxb.) Schott**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Sauromatum diversifolium* (Wall. ex Schott)
Cusimano & Hett.**

Typhonium diversifolium Wall. ex Schott
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Sauromatum horsfieldii* Miq.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Scindapsus hederaceus* Miq.**

Scindapsus poilanei Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Scindapsus officinalis* (Roxb.) Schott**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Steudnera colocasiifolia* K.Koch**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Typhonium acetosella* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Typhonium blumei* Nicolson & Sivad.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Typhonium flagelliforme* (Lodd.) Blume**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Mondulhiri, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Typhonium gagnepainii* J.Murata &
Sookchaloem**

Typhonium divaricatum var. *minutum* Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Typhonium laoticum* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Typhonium trilobatum* (L.) Schott**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Siem Reap

***Wolffia globosa* (Roxb.) Hartog & Plas**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Araliaceae

***Aralia thomsonii* Seem. ex C.B.Clarke**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

Brassaiopsis glomerulata (Blume) Regel
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Dendropanax dentiger (Harms) Merr.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Dendropanax langbianensis C.B.Shang
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Heteropanax bokorensis Tagane & Nagam.
Habit: Tree
Kampot

Heteropanax fragrans (Roxb.) Seem.
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Macropanax concinnus Miq.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.
Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

Polyscias balfouriana (André) L.H.Bailey
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Polyscias diversifolia (Blume) Lowry &
G.M.Plunkett
Arthropodium diversifolium Blume
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot

Polyscias fruticosa (L.) Harms
Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

Schefflera cambodiana Yahara & Tagane
Habit: Tree
Kampot

Schefflera elliptica (Blume) Harms

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampot

Schefflera pueckleri (K.Koch) Frodin
Tupidanthus calyptratus Hook.f. & Thomson
Habit: Small tree
Kampot

Schefflera schizophylla (Hance) Frodin
Heptapleurum schizophyllum Hance
Schefflera incisa R.Vig.
Habit: Small tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

Schefflera subintegra (Craib) C.B.Shang
Habit: Small tree
Kampot

Trevesia palmata (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Vis.
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Areaceae

Areca catechu L.
Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

Areca riparia Heatubun
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Areca triandra Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Arenga caudata (Lour.) H.E.Moore
Didymosperma caudatum (Lour.) H.Wendl. & Drude
ex B.D.Jacks.
Habit: Tree
Kep, Koh Kong

Arenga pinnata (Wurmb) Merr.
Arenga saccharifera Labill. ex DC.
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Arenga westerhoutii Griff.
Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Borassus flabellifer* L.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Calamus acanthophyllus* Becc.**

Habit: Woody climber

Reported from Cambodia

***Calamus bousigonii* Becc.**

Habit: Woody climber

Kampot

***Calamus erinaceus* (Becc.) J.Dransf.**

Habit: Woody climber

Reported from Cambodia

***Calamus flagellum* Griff. ex Mart.**

Habit: Woody climber

Reported from Cambodia

***Calamus godefroyi* Becc.**

Habit: Woody climber

Siem Reap

***Calamus gुरुba* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.**

Habit: Woody climber

Reported from Cambodia

***Calamus palustris* Griff.**

Calamus palustris var. *cochinchinensis* Becc.

Habit: Woody climber

Kampong Speu, Kratie, Siem Reap

***Calamus rudentum* Lour.**

Habit: Woody climber

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Calamus salicifolius* Becc.**

Calamus salicifolius var. *leiophyllus* Becc.

Habit: Woody climber

Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Pursat, Siem Reap

***Calamus siamensis* Becc.**

Habit: Woody climber

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Calamus tenuis* Roxb.**

Habit: Woody climber

Reported from Cambodia

***Calamus tetradactylus* Hance**

Calamus cambojensis Becc.

Habit: Woody climber

Kampong Thom, Mondulhiri

***Calamus viminalis* Willd.**

Calamus viminalis var. *cochinchinensis* Becc.

Habit: Woody climber

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Caryota maxima* Blume ex Mart.**

Habit: Tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Caryota mitis* Lour.**

Habit: Tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Caryota sympetala* Gagnep.**

Habit: Tree

Kampong Thom

***Caryota urens* L.**

Habit: Tree

Cultivated

***Chamaerops humilis* L.**

Phoenix humilis Royle

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Cocos nucifera* L.**

Habit: Tree

Cultivated

***Corypha lecomtei* Becc. ex Lecomte**

Habit: Tree

Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom

***Corypha umbraculifera* L.**

Habit: Tree

Cultivated

***Corypha utan* Lam.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Daemonorops jenkinsiana* (Griff.) Mart.**

Daemonorops pierreana Becc.

Habit: Tree

Kampong Speu

***Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.**

Habit: Tree

Cultivated

***Korthalsia bejaudii* Gagnep. ex Humbert**

Habit: Climber, Creeper

Kampong Cham

***Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart.**

Habit: Climber, Creeper

Reported from Cambodia

***Licuala paludosa* Griff.**

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Licuala spinosa* Wurb**

Habit: Small tree

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kratie

***Livistona saribus* (Lour.) Merr. ex A.Chev.**

Livistona cochinchinensis (Blume) Mart.

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) J.Dransf.**

Bejaudia cambodiensis Gagnep.

Myrialepis floribunda (Becc.) Gagnep.

Plectocomiopsis floribunda Becc.

Habit: Woody climber

Reported from Cambodia

***Nypa fruticans* Wurb**

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Oncosperma filamentosa* Blume**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Oncosperma tigillarum* (Jack) Ridl.**

Habit: Tree

Cultivated

***Phoenix dactylifera* L.**

Habit: Tree

Cultivated

***Phoenix loureiroi* Kunth**

Phoenix humilis var. *loureiroi* (Kunth) Becc.

Habit: Small tree

Pursat

***Phoenix paludosa* Roxb.**

Habit: Small tree

Cultivated

***Pinanga duperreana* Pierre ex Becc.**

Habit: Small tree

Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Pinanga sylvestris* (Lour.) Hodel**

Pinanga cochinchinensis Blume

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Plectocomia elongata* Mart. ex Blume**

Habit: Woody climber

Reported from Cambodia

***Plectocomia pierreana* Becc.**

Plectocomia cambodiana Gagnep. ex Humbert

Habit: Woody climber

Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Plectocomiopsis geminiflora* (Griff.) Becc.**

Habit: Woody climber

Reported from Cambodia

***Rhapis subtilis* Becc.**

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F.Cook**

Habit: Tree

Cultivated

Aristolochiaceae

***Aristolochia arenicola* Hance**

Habit: Vine

Reported from Cambodia

***Aristolochia cambodiana* Pierre ex Lecomte**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

Aristolochia harmandiana Pierre ex Lecomte

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

Aristolochia pothieri Pierre ex Lecomte

Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Kampot

Aristolochia tagala Cham.

Aristolochia roxburghiana Klotzsch
Habit: Vine
Kampot, Koh Kong

Asparagaceae

Agave americana L.

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

Agave sisalana Perrine ex Engelm.

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

Asparagus cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Asparagus racemosus Willd.

Asparagus acerosus Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Stung Treng, Cultivated

Chlorophytum intermedium Craib

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A.Chev.

Cordyline terminalis (L.) Kunth
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Dracaena angustifolia (Medik.) Roxb.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Stung Treng

Dracaena cambodiana Pierre ex Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Dracaena cochinchinensis (Lour.) S.C.Chen

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Liriope spicata Lour.

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Ophiopogon humilis L.Rodr.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Pursat

Ophiopogon intermedius D.Don

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Ophiopogon malcolmsonii Royle

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Ophiopogon marmoratus Pierre ex L.Rodr.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Ophiopogon pierrei L.Rodr.

Habit: Herb
Kampot

Peliosanthes cambodiana Aver. et N.Tanaka

Habit: Herb
Preah Sihanouk

Peliosanthes teta subsp. *humilis* (Andrews)
Jessop ex Gandhi

Peliosanthes serrulata L.Rodr.
Habit: Herb
Kampot

Peliosanthes weberi (L.Rodr.) N.Tanaka

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Polianthes tuberosa L.

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Sansevieria hyacinthoides (L.) Druce

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Asteraceae

Acilepis silhetensis (DC.) H.Rob.
Vernonia silhetensis (DC.) Hand.-Mazz.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Acilepis spirei (Gand.) H.Rob.
Vernonia spirei Gand.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Acilepis squarrosa D.Don
Vernonia squarrosa (D. Don) Less.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Acmella paniculata (Wall. ex DC.) R.K.Jansen
Spilanthes paniculata Wall. ex DC.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Koh Kong, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

Adenostemma lavenia (L.) Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Adenostemma viscosum J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Habit: Herb
Pursat

Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) R.M.King &
H.Rob.
Habit: Shrub
Introduced

Ageratum conyzoides (L.) L.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng], Introduced

Anaphalis adnata Wall. ex DC.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Artemisia capillaris Thunb.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Artemisia lactiflora Wall. ex DC.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Artemisia maritima L.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Artemisia vulgaris L.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Athroisma laciniatum DC.
Aetheocephalus thorelii Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Ayapana triplinervis (Vahl) R.M.King &
H.Rob.
Eupatorium triplinerve Vahl
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Bidens bipinnata L.
Habit: Herb
Mondulkiri

Bidens biternata (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Bidens pilosa L.
Habit: Herb
Kampot

Blumea aromatica DC.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Blumea axillaris (Lam.) DC.
Blumea mollis (D.Don) Merr.
Blumea wightiana DC.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Blumea balsamifera (L.) DC.
Habit: Small tree

Kampot

***Blumea chinensis* (L.) DC.**

Vernonia chinensis (L.) Less.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Blumea clarkei* Hook.f.**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Blumea densiflora* (Wall.) DC.**

Habit: Shrub

Cultivated

***Blumea fistulosa* (Roxb.) Kurz**

Blumea glomerata DC.

Habit: Herb

Kep

***Blumea hieraciifolia* (D. Don) DC.**

Blumea sericans (Kurz) Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Blumea hieraciifolia* var. *hamiltonii* (DC.)**

C.B.Clarke

Blumea hamiltonii DC.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Blumea lacera* (Burm.f.) DC.**

Blumea glandulosa DC.

Blumea subcapitata DC.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Thom, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Blumea laciniata* (Wall. ex Roxb.) DC.**

Habit: Herb

Pursat

***Blumea laevis* (Lour.) Merr.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Blumea lanceolaria* (Roxb.) Druce**

Habit: Herb, Subshrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Blumea membranacea* DC.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Blumea napifolia* DC.**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Blumea oxydonta* DC.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Blumea riparia* (Blume) DC.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Blumea sessiliflora* Decne.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Blumea sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Blumea virens* DC.**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Blumea viscosa* (Mill.) V.M.Badillo**

Blumea aurita (L.f.) DC.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Blumeopsis flava* (DC.) Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Camchaya kampfotensis* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb

Kampot

***Carthamus tinctorius* L.**

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

***Centipeda minima* (L.) A.Braun & Asch.**

Centipeda orbicularis Lour.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M.King &
H.Rob.

Eupatorium odoratum L.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Thom, Preay Veng, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng], Introduced

Chrysanthemum indicum L.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Cosmos sulphureus Cav.

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Cultivated

Cotula anthemoides L.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Cotula hemisphaerica Wall. ex Benth. &
Hook.f.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) S.
Moore

Habit: Herb

Koh Kong, Introduced

Crossostephium chinense (A.Gray ex L.)
Makino

Habit: Subshrub

Reported from Cambodia

Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H.Rob.

Vernonia cinerea (L.) Less.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Cyanthillium patulum (Dryand. ex Dryand.)
H.Rob.

Vernonia patula (Dryand.) Merr.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Cyathocline purpurea (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don)
Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Dahlia pinnata Cav.

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

Decaneuropsis cumingiana (Benth.) H.Rob. &
Skvarla

Vernonia andersonii C.B.Clarke

Vernonia cumingiana Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Kampot

Dichrocephala benthamii C.B.Clarke

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Dichrocephala integrifolia (L.f.) Kuntze

Dichrocephala latifolia (Lam.) L'Hér. ex DC.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.

Eclipta alba (L.) Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Kampot, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng], Introduced

Elephantopus scaber L.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie,
Mondulhiri, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. ex DC.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Enydra fluctuans Lour.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Epaltes australis Less.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Erigeron aegyptiacus L.

Conyza aegyptiaca (L.) Dryand. ex Aiton

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Erigeron canadensis L.

Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist

Habit: Herb
Introduced

***Erigeron floribundus* (Kunth) Sch.Bip.**

Conyza sumatrensis (Retz.) E.Walker
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Eschenbachia leucantha* (D. Don) Brouillet**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Ethulia conyzoides* L.f.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Eupatorium cannabinum* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Glebionis coronaria* (L.) Cass. ex Spach**

Chrysanthemum coronarium L.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Grangea maderaspatana* (L.) Poir.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Gynura divaricata* (L.) DC.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Gynura procumbens* (Lour.) Merr.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Gynura pseudochina* (L.) DC.**

Gynura integrifolia Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Pursat

***Helianthus annuus* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

***Hemistepta lyrata* (Bunge) Bunge**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Ixeridium laevigatum* (Blume) Pak & Kawano**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb. ex Thunb.) Nakai**

Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Kitag.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Ixeris polycephala* Cass.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Lactuca indica* L.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Lactuca sativa* L.**

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

***Laggera alata* (D. Don) Sch. Bip. ex Oliv.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Laggera aurita* (DC.) Sch.Bip. ex Schweinf.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Laggera intermedia* C.B.Clarke**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Laggera pterodonta* (DC.) Sch.Bip. ex Oliv.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Laphangium affine* (D. Don) Tzvelev**

Gnaphalium affine D. Don
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Microglossa pyrifolia* (Lam.) Kuntze**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Mikania cordata* (Burm. f.) B.L. Rob.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Parthenium hysterophorus L.

Habit: Herb
Introduced

Pluchea eupatorioides Kurz

Habit: Herb, Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

Pluchea indica (L.) Less.

Habit: Shrub
Koh Kong

Pluchea pteropoda Hemsl. ex Hemsl.

Habit: Herb, Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

Saussurea deltoidea (DC.) Sch.Bip.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Senecio scandens Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don

Habit: Vine
Cultivated

Solidago virgaurea L.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Sphaeranthus africanus L.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Kampot

Sphaeranthus indicus L.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Sphaeromorphaea russelliana DC.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Sphagneticola calendulacea (L.) Pruski

Wedelia chinensis (Osbeck) Merr.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Spilanthes acmella (L.) L.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Spilanthes iabadicensis A.H.Moore

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Struchium sparganophorum (L.) Kuntze

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong, Stung Treng, Introduced

Tagetes erecta L.

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Tarlmounia elliptica (DC.) H.Rob.,
S.C.Keeley, Skvarla & R.Chan

Vernonia elaeagnifolia DC.
Vernonia elliptica DC.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

Thespis divaricata DC.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang

Tridax procumbens (L.) L.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Introduced

Vernonia solanifolia Benth.

Habit: Tree, Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Vernonia teres Wall.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Wedelia urticifolia (Blume) DC.

Wedelia wallichii Less.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Wollastonia biflora (L.) DC.

Wedelia biflora (L.) DC.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

Xanthium inaequilaterum DC.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Xanthium strumarium L.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Youngia japonica (L.) DC.

Crepis japonica (L.) Benth.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Zinnia elegans Jacq.

Habit: Shrub

Cultivated

Balanophoraceae

Balanophora abbreviata Blume

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Balanophora fungosa subsp. *indica* (Arn.)

B.Hansen

Balanophora gracilis Tiegh.

Balanophora sphaerica (Tiegh.) Lecomte

Habit: Herb

Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Pursat

Balanophora latisejala (Tiegh.) Lecomte

Habit: Herb

Kampot

Balsaminaceae

Hydrocera triflora (L.) Wight & Arn.

Hydrocera angustifolia (Blume) Blume

Habit: Herb

Koh Kong

Impatiens balsamina L.

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

Impatiens cardiophylla Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Kampot

Impatiens diffusa Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Stung Treng

Impatiens muelleri Tardieu

Habit: Herb

Kampot

Impatiens notoptera Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Stung Treng

Impatiens relaxata Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Kampot

Impatiens vagans Hook.f.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

Impatiens zygosepala Hook.f.

Habit: Herb

Kampot

Basellaceae

Basella alba L.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Begoniaceae

Begonia geoffrayi Gagnep.

Habit: Herb

Kampot

Begonia martabanica A.DC.

Habit: Herb

Koh Kong

Begonia phamiana Kiew

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Begonia sinuata Wall. ex Meisn.

Habit: Herb

Kampot

Begonia tenuifolia Dryand.

Begonia rupicola Miq.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Bignoniaceae

Crescentia cujete L.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Dolichandrone columnaris Santisuk

Habit: Tree
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Speu,
Mondulkiri, Siem Reap

Dolichandrone spathacea (L.f.) Seem.

Habit: Tree
Kampot

Fernandoa adenophylla (Wall. ex G.Don) Steenis

Habit: Tree
Koh Kong

Heterophragma sulfureum Kurz

Heterophragma vestitum Dop
Habit: Tree
Battambang, Kampong Thom

Markhamia stipulata (Wall.) Seem.

Markhamia pierrei Dop
Markhamia stipulata (Wall.) Seem. ex K. Schum.
Markhamia stipulata var. *kerrii* Sprague
Markhamia stipulata var. *pierrei* (Dop) Santisuk
Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampong Thom, Kandal, Kep,
Mondulkiri, Pursat, Ratanakiri, Siem Reap, Stung
Treng, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

Millingtonia hortensis L.f.

Habit: Tree
Battambang, Kandal, Pursat, Stung Treng

Nyctocalos brunfelsiiflora Teijsm. & Binn.

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

Oroxylum indicum (L.) Kurz

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Siem Reap,
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Radermachera hainanensis Merr.

Radermachera pierrei Dop
Habit: Tree
Koh Kong

Spathodea campanulata P.Beauv.

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

Stereospermum chelonoides (L.f.) DC.

Habit: Tree
Kandal

Stereospermum cylindricum Pierre ex Dop

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kandal, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

Stereospermum neuranthum Kurz

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Mondulkiri, Pursat,
Stung Treng

Stereospermum tetragonum DC.

Stereospermum colais (Buch.-Ham. ex Dillwyn) Mabb.
Habit: Tree
Kandal

Tecoma stans (L.) Juss. ex Kunth

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

Bixaceae

Bixa orellana L.

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Thom, Kandal, Pursat, Cultivated

Cochlospermum gossypium var. *cambodiana* Gagnep.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Cochlospermum religiosum (L.) Alston

Habit: Tree

Cultivated

Bonnetiaceae

Ploiarium alternifolium (Vahl) Melch.

Archytaea vahlii Choisy

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong

Boraginaceae

Coldenia procumbens L.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Cordia cochinchinensis Gagnep.

Habit: Trees or climbing shrubs

Siem Reap

Cordia dichotoma G.Forst.

Cordia obliqua Willd.

Cordia wallichii G.Don

Habit: Small tree

Pursat, Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Cordia subcordata Lam.

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

Cynoglossum lanceolatum Forssk.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Ehretia laevis Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Ehretia microphylla Lam.

Carmona retusa (Vahl) Masam.

Ehretia buxifolia Roxb.

Habit: Shrub, Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Heliotropium indicum L.

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Heliotropium marifolium J.Koenig ex Retz.

Habit: Subshrub

Pursat

Heliotropium ovalifolium var. *depressum* (Cham.) Merr.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Chnang

Heliotropium scabrum Retz.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Heliotropium strigosum Willd.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Chnang, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Rotula aquatica Lour.

Rhabdia lycioides Mart.

Habit: Shrub

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Tournefortia montana Lour.

Habit: Shrubs climbing

Reported from Cambodia

Brassicaceae

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern.

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

Brassica oleracea L.

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

Brassica rapa L.

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

Raphanus raphanistrum subsp. *sativus* (L.) Domin

Raphanus sativus var. *raphanistroides* (Makino)

Makino

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Rorippa benghalensis (DC.) H. Hara

Nasturtium benghalense DC.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Rorippa indica (L.) Hiern

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Bromeliaceae

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

Burmanniaceae

Burmannia coelestis D.Don

Habit: Herb

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie

Burmannia disticha L.

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Koh Kong

Burmannia luteoalba Gagnep.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Burmannia nepalensis (Miers) Hook.f.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

Burmannia oblonga Ridl.

Burmannia bifida Gagnep.

Habit: Herb

Kampot

Burmannia pusilla (Miers) Thwaites

Habit: Herb

Koh Kong

Burmannia subcoelestis Gagnep.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Burmannia wallichii (Miers) Hook.f.

Habit: Herb

Koh Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Burseraceae

Canarium album (Lour.) DC.

Habit: Tree

Kampong Chnang

Canarium oleosum (Lam.) Engl.

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Canarium pimela K.D.Koenig

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Canarium rotundifolium Guillaumin

Habit: Tree

Kampong Speu

Canarium subulatum Guillaumin

Habit: Tree, Small tree

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kep, Koh Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Canarium thoreliatum Guillaumin

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Garuga pierrei Guillaumin

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Garuga pinnata Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Protium serratum (Wall. ex Colebr.) Engl.

Bursera serrata Wall. ex Colebr.

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Cactaceae

Hylocereus undatus (Haw.) Britton & Rose

Habit: Plants clambering or sprawling

Introduced

Marginatocereus marginatus (DC.) Backeb.

Lemaireocereus marginatus (DC.) A. Berger

Habit: Plants clambering or sprawling

Reported from Cambodia

Calophyllaceae

Kayea nervosa T.Anderson

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Mammea siamensis T.Anderson

Habit: Tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Mesua ferrea L.

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

Mesua ferruginea (Pierre) Kosterm.

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Campanulaceae

Cyclocodon lancifolius (Roxb.) Kurz

Campanumoea axillaris Oliv.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Lobelia alsinoides Lam.

Lobelia chinensis for. *elongata* Danguy

Lobelia chinensis var. *cantonensis* E.Wimm. ex Danguy

Lobelia chinensis var. *hirta* E.Wimm. ex Danguy

Lobelia griffithii Hook.f. & Thomson

Lobelia microcarpa C.B.Clarke

Habit: Herb

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kep,

Kratie, Mondulkiri, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

Lobelia chinensis Lour.

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Pursat

Lobelia dopatrioides var. *cantonensis* (Danguy)

W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes

Habit: Herb

Kampot

Lobelia terminalis C.B.Clarke

Lobelia thorelii E.Wimm.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Cannabaceae

Cannabis sativa L.

Cannabis sativa subsp. *indica* (Lam.) E.Small &

Cronquist

Habit: Shrub

Cultivated

Girardinia subaequalis Planch.

Habit: Tree

Kampot

Trema angustifolia (Planch.) Blume

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Kampot

Trema cannabina Lour.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Kandal, Koh Kong, Preah Sihanouk

Trema orientalis (L.) Blume

Habit: Small tree

Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kep, Mondulkiri, Preah

Vihear, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung

Treng]

Trema tomentosa (Roxb.) H. Hara

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Cannaceae

Canna indica L.

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

Capparaceae

Capparis acutifolia subsp. *viminea* M.Jacobs

Capparis membranifolia Kurz

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Capparis diffusa* Ridl.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Capparis flavicans* Kurz**

Capparis cambodiana Pierre ex Gagnep.
Habit: Small tree, Woody climber
Kampong Chnang, Mekong River [between Kratie
and Stung Treng]

***Capparis micracantha* DC.**

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Stung Treng

***Capparis micracantha* var. *grandifolia* DC.**

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Capparis pyrifolia* Lam.**

Capparis foetida Blume
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Capparis rotundifolia* Rottler**

Capparis orbiculata Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Capparis sepiaria* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Capparis siamensis* Kurz**

Capparis macropoda Pierre ex Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Capparis thorelii* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Capparis zeylanica* L.**

Capparis horrida L.f.
Capparis horrida var. *paniculata* Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub
Siem Reap

***Crateva adansonii* subsp. *trifoliata* (Roxb.)**

Jacobs
Crateva erythrocarpa Gagnep.

Crateva trifoliata (Roxb.) B.S.Sun

Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kandal

***Crateva nurvala* Buch.-Ham.**

Crateva lophosperma Kurz
Crateva religiosa var. *nurvala* (Buch.-Ham.) Hook.f.
& Thomson
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Crateva religiosa* G.Forst.**

Crateva magna (Lour.) DC.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Stung Treng, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Crateva unilocularis* Buch.-Ham.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Maerua siamensis* (Kurz) Pax**

Maerua mucronata F.N.Williams
Nieubria decandra Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Stixis obtusifolia* (Hook.f. & Thoms.) Pierre**

Stixis barmandiana Pierre
Habit: Woody climber
Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

***Stixis scandens* Lour.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom

***Stixis suaveolens* (Roxb.) Pierre**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

Caprifoliaceae

***Lonicera cambodiana* Pierre ex Danguy**

Habit: Vine
Kampot

***Lonicera ferruginea* Rehder**

Habit: Vine

Reported from Cambodia

Cardiopteridaceae

Cardiopteris quinqueloba (Hassk.) Hassk.

Habit: Climber
Kampot, Preah Vihear

Gonocaryum lobbianum (Miers) Kurz

Gonocaryum pavieanum Pierre ex Gagnep.
Habit: Shrubs, Small tree
Mondulkiri

Caricaceae

Carica papaya L.

Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

Caryophyllaceae

Brachystemma calycinum D.Don

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Drymaria cordata subsp. *diandra* (Blume)

J.A.Duke

Drymaria diandra Blume
Habit: Herb
Kampot

Polycarpaea arenaria (Lour.) Gagnep.

Polycarpaea arenaria var. *longiflora* Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

Polycarpaea corymbosa (L.) Lam.

Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Chnang, Pursat, Mekong
River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Polycarpaea gaudichaudii Gagnep.

Habit: Herb, Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

Polycarpaea rosulans (Gagnep.) Gagnep.

Polycarpaea arenaria var. *rosulans* Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Polycarpon prostratum (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Cham, Kandal

Casuarinaceae

Casuarina equisetifolia L.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Celastraceae

Arnicratea cambodiana (Pierre) N.Hallé

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

Cassine glauca (Rottb.) Kuntze

Elaeodendron glaucum (Rottb.) Pers.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Celastrus paniculatus Willd.

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

Euonymus cochinchinensis Pierre

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Koh Kong, Siem Reap

Euonymus glaber Roxb.

Euonymus mitratus Pierre
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Euonymus indicus B.Heyne ex Wall.

Euonymus javanicus var. *talungensis* Pierre
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

Euonymus japonicus Thunb.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Cultivated

- Euonymus laxiflorus* Champ. ex Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Euonymus nitidus* Benth.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum* M.A.Lawson
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Gymnosporia gracilis* Loes.
Gymnosporia gracilis Pierre
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Gymnosporia stylosa* Pierre
Habit: Shrub
Mondulkiri, Pursat
- Hippocratea chesseana* Pierre
Habit: Woody climber
Kampot
- Loeseneriella pauciflora* (DC.) A.C.Sm.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom
- Lophopetalum duperreanum* Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot
- Lophopetalum javanicum* (Zoll.) Turcz.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Lophopetalum wallichii* Kurz
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Lophopetalum wightianum* Arn.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Microtropis discolor* (Wall.) Wall. ex Meisn.
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Pristimera cambodiana* (Pierre) A.C. Sm.
Hippocratea cambodiana Pierre
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia
- Reissantia indica* (Willd.) N. Hallé
Habit: Woody climber, Small shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Salacia chinensis* L.
Salacia prinoides (Willd.) DC.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Kampot
- Salacia cochinchinensis* Lour.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu
- Salacia godefroyana* Pierre
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Salacia macrophylla* Blume
Salacia kamputensis Pierre
Habit: Woody climber
Kampot
- Salacia miqueliana* Loes.
Habit: Woody climber
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Salacia pallens* Pierre
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Salacia rostrata* Pierre
Habit: Woody climber, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Salacia typhina* Pierre
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom
- Salacia viminea* Wall. ex M.A. Lawson
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Salacia wrightii* Urb.
Salacia verrucosa C. Wright ex Griseb.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Siphonodon celastrineus Griff.

Habit: Tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Centrolepidaceae

Centrolepis banksii (R.Br.) Roem. & Schult.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Centrolepis cambodiana Hance

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Koh Kong

Centroplacaceae

Bhesa robusta (Roxb.) Ding Hou

Kurrimia robusta var. *thorelii* Pierre

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Thom

Ceratophyllaceae

Ceratophyllum demersum L.

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Chloranthaceae

Chloranthus elatior Link

Chloranthus erectus (Buch.-Ham.) Verdc.

Chloranthus officinalis Blume

Habit: Subshrub

Cultivated

Chloranthus japonicus Siebold

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Chloranthus spicatus (Thunb.) Makino

Chloranthus inconspicuus Sw.

Habit: Subshrub

Reported from Cambodia

Sarcandra glabra (Thunb.) Nakai

Habit: Subshrub

Reported from Cambodia

Sarcandra glabra subsp. *brachystachys* (Blume) Verdc.

Chloranthus brachystachys Blume

Habit: Subshrub

Kampot, Koh Kong

Chrysobalanaceae

Parinari anamensis Hance

Habit: Tree

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie, Phnom Penh, Siem Reap

Cleomaceae

Cleome chelidonii L.f.

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Kratie

Cleome gynandra L.

Gynandropsis pentaphylla (L.) DC.

Habit: Herb

Stung Treng

Cleome rutidosperma DC.

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Introduced

Cleome viscosa L.

Arivela viscosa (L.) Raf.

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Stung Treng

Clusiaceae

Calophyllum calaba var. *bracteatum* (Wight) P.F.Stevens

Calophyllum saigonense Pierre

Habit: Tree

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie, Siem Reap

Calophyllum calaba var. *cuneatum* (Symington ex M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Sm.) P.F.Stevens

Habit: Tree

Kampot

***Calophyllum depressinervosum* M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Sm.**
 Habit: Tree
 Pursat

***Calophyllum dryobalanoides* Pierre**
 Habit: Tree
 Kampot

***Calophyllum inophyllum* L.**
 Habit: Tree
 Koh Kong

***Calophyllum lineare* Kosterm.**
 Habit: Tree
 Koh Kong, Preah Sihanouk

***Calophyllum pisiferum* Planch. & Triana**
Calophyllum retusum var. *cambodgense* Pit.
Calophyllum retusum var. *cochinchinense* Pit.
Calophyllum sangkae Craib
 Habit: Tree
 Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Siem Reap

***Calophyllum pulcherrimum* Wall. ex Choisy**
 Habit: Tree
 Reported from Cambodia

***Calophyllum soulattri* Burm.f.**
 Habit: Tree
 Koh Kong, Pursat

***Calophyllum tetrapterum* Miq.**
 Habit: Tree
 Kampot

***Calophyllum thorelii* Pierre**
 Habit: Tree
 Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Garcinia* × *mangostana* L.**
 Habit: Small tree
 Cultivated

***Garcinia cambodgiensis* Vesque**
 Habit: Tree
 Kampong Speu

***Garcinia celebica* L.**
Garcinia benthamii Pierre
Garcinia ferrea Pierre
 Habit: Small tree
 Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Garcinia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Choisy**
 Habit: Tree
 Reported from Cambodia

***Garcinia cowa* Roxb. ex Choisy**
 Habit: Tree
 Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Garcinia delpyana* Pierre**
 Habit: Tree
 Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Garcinia fusca* Pierre**
 Habit: Tree
 Kampong Chnang, Siem Reap

***Garcinia hanburyi* Hook.f.**
 Habit: Tree
 Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Garcinia harmandii* Pierre**
 Habit: Shrub
 Kampong Chnang

***Garcinia lanessanii* Pierre**
 Habit: Tree
 Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Pursat

***Garcinia loureiroi* Pierre**
 Habit: Tree
 Reported from Cambodia

***Garcinia merguensis* Wight**
Garcinia merguensis var. *pyramidata* Pierre
Garcinia merguensis var. *truncata* Pierre
 Habit: Tree
 Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Garcinia oliveri* Pierre**
 Habit: Small tree
 Kampong Thom

***Garcinia schefferi* Pierre**
 Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Garcinia schomburgkiana* Pierre**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Garcinia vilersiana* Pierre**

Habit: Tree

Kampong Thom

***Garcinia xanthochymus* Hook.f. ex
T.Anderson**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Ochrocarpos siamensis* T.Anderson**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Ochrocarpos siamensis* var. *micranthus* Pierre**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Ochrocarpos siamensis* var. *odoratissimus*
Pierre**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Colchicaceae

***Disporum cantoniense* (Lour.) Merr.**

Disporum pullum Salisb.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Gloriosa superba* L.**

Habit: Vine

Kampong Speu, Pursat, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Iphigenia indica* (L.) A. Gray ex Kunth**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Combretaceae

***Anogeissus acuminata* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wall. ex
Guillem. & Perr.**

Habit: Tree

Kampong Cham, Kandal, Phnom Penh, Stung Treng

***Anogeissus rivularis* (Gagnep.) O. Lecompte**

Habit: Tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Combretum indicum* (L.) DeFilipps**

Quisqualis indica L.

Quisqualis indica var. *villosa* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Woody climber

Kampong Cham, Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri,
Stung Treng

***Combretum latifolium* Blume**

Combretum extensum Roxb. ex G. Don.

Habit: Woody climber

Kampong Thom, Mondulkiri, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Combretum pilosum* Roxb.**

Habit: Woody climber

Kampong Cham, Koh Kong

***Combretum quadrangulare* Kurz**

Combretum quadrangulare var. *lanceolatum* Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub

Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang,
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal,
Kratie, Preay Veng, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Combretum trifoliatum* Vent.**

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kandal, Kratie,
Pursat, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Getonia floribunda* Roxb.**

Calycopteris floribunda (Roxb.) Lam. ex Poir.

Habit: Vine

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot,
Kandal, Kratie, Pursat, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lumnitzera littorea* (Jack) Voigt**

Lumnitzera coccinea Wight & Arn.

Habit: Small tree

Kampot, Koh Kong

***Lumnitzera racemosa* Willd.**

Habit: Small tree

Kampot, Koh Kong

***Quisqualis conferta* (Jack) Exell**

Quisqualis densiflora Wall. ex Miq.

Habit: Woody climber

Kratie

***Terminalia alata* F. Heyne ex Roth**

Habit: Tree

Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang,
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kratie,
Mondulkiri, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Terminalia bellirica* (Gaertn.) Roxb.**

Habit: Tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Terminalia calamansanay* (Blanco) Rolfe**

Terminalia papilio Hance

Habit: Tree

Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampong
Thom, Kampot, Stung Treng

***Terminalia cambodiana* Gagnep.**

Habit: Tree

Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang,
Kampong Thom, Kandal

***Terminalia catappa* L.**

Habit: Tree

Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Preah Vihear, Pursat,
Cultivated

***Terminalia chebula* Retz.**

Habit: Tree

Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang,
Kampot, Kandal, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Terminalia chebula* var. *nana* Gagnep.**

Habit: Tree

Pursat

***Terminalia corticosa* Pierre ex Laness.**

Terminalia mucronata Craib & Hutch.

Habit: Tree

Battambang, Kampong Thom, Kandal, Stung Treng,
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Terminalia darfeuillana* Pierre ex Laness.**

Habit: Tree

Kampong Thom, Kandal, Phnom Penh

***Terminalia nigrovenulosa* Pierre**

Terminalia triptera Stapf

Habit: Tree

Kampong Cham, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal,
Stung Treng, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Terminalia pedicellata* Nanakorn**

Habit: Tree

Stung Treng

***Terminalia pierrei* Gagnep.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Terminalia tomentosa* Wight & Arn.**

Habit: Tree

Kampong Speu

Commelinaceae

***Amischatolype divaricata* Duist.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Amischatolype hispida* (A.Rich.) D.Y.Hong**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Amischatolype mollissima* (Blume) Hassk.**

Forrestia glabrata (Hassk.) Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Pursat

***Aneilema dregeanum* Kunth**

Habit: Herb

Kampot

***Belosynapsis ciliata* (Blume) R.S. Rao**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Commelina benghalensis* L.**

Habit: Herb

Kampot

***Commelina communis* L.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Commelina diffusa* Burm.f.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Commelina longifolia* Lam.**

Commelina salicifolia Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Commelina paludosa* Blume**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Cyanotis arachnoidea* C.B.Clarke**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Cyanotis axillaris* (L.) D.Don ex Sweet**

Cyanotis axillaris (L.) Schult. f.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Siem Reap

***Cyanotis cristata* (L.) D. Don**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Dictyospermum ovatum* Hassk.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Floscopa scandens* Lour.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Murdannia edulis* (Stokes) Faden**

Aneilema loureiroi Hance
Aneilema scapiflorum (Roxb.) Wight
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Murdannia gigantea* (Vahl) G.Brückn.**

Aneilema giganteum (Vahl) R.Br.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Murdannia japonica* (Thunb.) Faden**

Aneilema herbaceum (Roxb.) Wall.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Murdannia macrocarpa* D.Y.Hong**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Murdannia medica* (Lour.) D.Y.Hong**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan**

Commelina nudiflora L.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Murdannia simplex* (Vahl) Brenan**

Aneilema simicum Ker Gawl.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Pursat

***Murdannia spectabilis* (Kurz) Faden**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Murdannia vaginata* (L.) G.Brückn.**

Aneilema vaginatum (L.) Wall.
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Pollia japonica* Thunb.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Pollia secundiflora* (Blume) Bakh.f.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Rhopalephora micrantha* (Vahl) Faden**

Aneilema monadelphum (Blume) R.Br. ex Kunth.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Connaraceae

***Agelaea trinervis* (Llanos) Merr.**

Agelaea cambodiana Pierre

Habit: Woody climber
Battambang, Kampot, Siem Reap

***Cnestis palala* (Lour.) Merr.**

Cnestis ramiflora Griff.
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Connarus cochinchinensis* (Baill.) Pierre**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot,
Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Connarus culionensis* Merr.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Connarus paniculatus* Roxb.**

Connarus harmandianus Pierre
Habit: Woody climber
Battambang, Kratie, Pursat

***Connarus semidecandrus* Jack**

Connarus amplifolius Pierre
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kep, Koh Kong, Stung
Treng

***Ellipanthus tomentosus* Kurz**

Ellipanthus cinereus Pierre
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Koh Kong, Stung
Treng

***Rourea mimosoides* (Vahl) Planch.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot

***Rourea minor* (Gaertn.) Alston**

Rourea minor (Gaertn.) Leenh.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Stung Treng

***Roureopsis stenopetala* (Griff.) G. Schellenb.**

Rourea stenopetala Hook.f.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Pursat

Convolvulaceae

***Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy**

Habit: Vine
Koh Kong, Stung Treng, Introduced

***Argyreia capitiformis* (Poir.) Ooststr.**

Argyreia capitata (Vahl) Choisy
Habit: Woody climber
Preah Vihear, Stung Treng

***Argyreia collinsae* (Craib) Na Songkhla &
Traiperm**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Argyreia lanceolata* Choisy**

Habit: Vine
Stung Treng

***Argyreia mollis* (Burm. f.) Choisy**

Argyreia obtecta (Choisy) C.B. Clarke
Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri,
Preah Vihear

***Argyreia osyrensis* (Roth) Choisy**

Habit: Shrubs scandent
Reported from Cambodia

***Calonyction trichospermum* Choisy**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Cordisepalum thorelii* (Gagnep.) Verdc.**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Erycibe cochinchinensis* Gagnep.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom

***Erycibe elliptilimba* Merr. & Chun**

Erycibe poilanei Gagnep.
Habit: Shrubs scandent
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Erycibe laevigata* Wall. ex Choisy**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Erycibe longipes* Gagnep.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu

***Erycibe subspicata* Wall. ex G.Don**

Habit: Woody climber
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Hewittia malabarica* (L.) Suresh**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.**

Habit: Herb, Creeper
Kratie, Preah Vihear, Preay Veng

***Ipomoea asarifolia* (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.**

Ipomoea beladamboe Roem. & Schult.
Habit: Vine
Kampot, Preay Veng, Siem Reap

***Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.**

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

***Ipomoea cairica* (L.) Sweet**

Habit: Vine
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Ipomoea cambodiensis* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Ipomoea carnea* Jacq.**

Habit: Vine
Kampot

***Ipomoea cheirophylla* O'Donell**

Ipomoea digitata L.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Pursat

***Ipomoea eriocarpa* R. Br.**

Habit: Herb, Creeper
Reported from Cambodia

***Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy**

Ipomoea carnea subsp. *fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F.
Austin
Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Ipomoea littoralis* Blume**

Habit: Herb, Creeper
Reported from Cambodia

***Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq.**

Habit: Vine
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng],
Cultivated

***Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth**

Habit: Vine
Kampot

***Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker Gawl.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.**

Ipomoea biloba Forssk.
Habit: Vine
Kampot, Kep

***Ipomoea pes-tigridis* L.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Cultivated

***Ipomoea pileata* Roxb.**

Habit: Vine
Kampot

***Ipomoea plummerae* var. *cuneifolia* (A. Gray)**

J.F. Macbr.
Ipomoea heterophylla R. Br.
Habit: Vine
Kampong Chnang

***Ipomoea polymorpha* Roem. & Schult.**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Ipomoea quamoclit* L.**

Habit: Vine
Cultivated

***Ipomoea staphylina* Roem. & Schult.**

Habit: Vine
Kampot

***Jacquemontia paniculata* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.**

Convolvulus parviflorus Vahl
Habit: Vine
Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lepistemon binectariferum* (Wall.) Kuntze**

Lepistemon flavescens Blume
Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Merremia gemella* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.**

Habit: Vine
Kratie, Stung Treng

***Merremia hederacea* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.**

Ipomoea chryseides Ker Gawl.
Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri,
Preah Vihear, Preay Veng, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Merremia hirta* (L.) Merr.**

Ipomoea linifolia Blume
Habit: Vine
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Mekong
River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Merremia peltata* (L.) Merr.**

Ipomoea petaloidea Choisy
Operculina petaloidea Ooststr.
Habit: Vine
Kampot

***Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hallier f.**

Ipomoea tridentata (L.) Roth
Xenostegia tridentata (L.) D.F. Austin & Staples
Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mondulkiri

***Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.**

Ipomoea cymosa (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.
Habit: Vine
Kampot, Koh Kong, Preah Vihear, Stung Treng

***Merremia umbellata* subsp. *orientalis* (Hallier f.) Ooststr.**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Merremia vitifolia* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.**

Habit: Vine
Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Neuropeltis indochinensis* Ooststr.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Neuropeltis racemosa* Wall.**

Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Kampot

***Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso**

Ipomoea turpethum (L.) R. Br.
Habit: Vine
Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Porana volubilis* Burm.f.**

Habit: Vine
Pursat

***Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.**

Ipomoea campanulata L.
Ipomoea campanulata var. *illustris* C.B. Clarke
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

Cornaceae

***Alangium barbatum* (R.Br. ex C.B. Clarke)
Baill. ex Kuntze**

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Alangium barbatum* subsp. *decipiens* (Evrard)
Bloemb.**

Alangium decipiens Evrard
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Alangium chinense* (Lour.) Harms**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Speu

***Alangium ridleyi* King**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Alangium salviifolium* (L.f.) Wangerin**

Alangium salviifolium subsp. *decapetalum* (Lam.)

Wangerin

Habit: Small tree, Woody climber

Kratie

***Alangium salviifolium* subsp. *hexapetalum*
(Lam.) Wangerin**

Habit: Small tree

Kampong Cham, Kampong Thom, Kratie

***Mastixia arborea* (Wight) C.B. Clarke**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Mastixia pentandra* Blume**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Mastixia pentandra* subsp. *cambodiana*
(Pierre) K.M. Matthew**

Mastixia cambodiana Pierre

Habit: Tree

Kampong Speu

***Mastixia pentandra* subsp. *chinensis* (Merr.)
K.M. Matthew**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Costaceae

***Cheilocostus speciosus* (J.Koenig) C.D. Specht**

Costus speciosus (J.Koenig) Sm.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Kampot, Mondulhiri, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Crassulaceae

***Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken**

Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Kalanchoe ceratophylla* Haw.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze**

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

Cucurbitaceae

***Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.**

Habit: Vine

Cultivated

***Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai**

Habit: Vine

Kampong, Cultivated

***Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt**

Habit: Vine

Kampong Thom, Kandal, Koh Kong, Pursat, Mekong
River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cucumis melo* L.**

Habit: Vine

Kandal, Pursat, Cultivated

***Cucumis sativus* L.**

Habit: Vine

Cultivated

***Cucurbita maxima* Duchesne**

Habit: Vine

Cultivated

***Cucurbita moschata* Duchesne**

Habit: Vine

Cultivated

***Cucurbita pepo* L.**

Habit: Vine

Cultivated

***Diplocyclos palmatus* (L.) C. Jeffrey**

Habit: Vine

Siem Reap

***Gomphogyne cirromitrata* W.J. de Wilde &
Duyfjes**

Habit: Vine

Reported from Cambodia

***Gymnopetalum chinense* (Lour.) Merr.**
Gymnopetalum cochinchinensis (Lour.) Kurz
Gymnopetalum cochinchinensis var. *incisa* Gagnep.
Habit: Vine
Kandal, Siem Reap

***Gymnopetalum scabrum* (Lour.) W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes**
Gymnopetalum integrifolium (Roxb.) Kurz
Gymnopetalum monoicum Gagnep.
Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom, Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Hodgsonia heteroclita* (Roxb.) Hook.f. & Thomson**
Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Hodgsonia heteroclita* subsp. *indochinensis* W.J. de Wilde & Duyfjes**
Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Khmeriosicyos harmandii* W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes**
Habit: Vine
Preah Vihear

***Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.**
Habit: Vine
Pursat, Cultivated

***Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.**
Habit: Vine
Cultivated

***Luffa cylindrica* (L.) M.Roem.**
Luffa aegyptiaca Mill.
Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Preah Vihear, Stung Treng, Cultivated

***Momordica charantia* L.**
Habit: Vine
Kampot, Kandal, Stung Treng, Cultivated

***Momordica cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Spreng.**

Habit: Vine
Siem Reap

***Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M.Roem.**
Coccinia cordifolia Cogn.
Habit: Vine
Stung Treng

***Neosalsmitra clavigera* (M.Roem.) Hutch.**
Neosalsmitra integrifoliola (Cogn.) Hutch.
Habit: Vine
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Neosalsmitra sarcophylla* (Wall.) Hutch.**
Alsomitra sarcophylla (Wall.) M.Roem.
Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom, Siem Reap

***Scopellaria marginata* (Blume) W.J. de Wilde & Duyfjes**
Scopella marginata (Blume) W.J. de Wilde & Duyfjes
Zehneria marginata (Blume) Keraudren
Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Scopellaria marginata* var. *penangense* (C.B. Clarke) W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes**
Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.**
Habit: Herb
Cultivated

***Solena amplexicaulis* (Lam.) Gandhi**
Melothria heterophylla (Lour.) Cogn.
Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Solena heterophylla* Lour.**
Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Trichosanthes cucumerina* L.**
Trichosanthes anguina L.
Habit: Vine
Cultivated

***Trichosanthes kirilowii* Maxim.**

Habit: Vine
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Trichosanthes lepiniana* (Naudin) Cogn.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu

***Trichosanthes pedata* Merr. & Chun**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom

***Trichosanthes puber* var. *fissisepala* Duyfjes & Pruesapan**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Trichosanthes quinquangulata* A.Gray**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Trichosanthes rubriflos* Thorel ex Cayla**

Trichosanthes puber subsp. *rubriflos* (Thorel ex Cayla)
Duyfjes & Pruesapan
Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Stung Treng, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Trichosanthes tricuspidata* Lour.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Zanonia indica* L.**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

Cyperaceae

***Actinoschoenus thouarsii* (Kunth) Benth.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Actinoscirpus grossus* (L.f.) Goetgh. & D.A.Simpson**

Scirpus grossus L.f.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Stung Treng

***Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Bolboschoenus maritimus* subsp. *affinis* (Roth) T.Koyama**

Bolboschoenus affinis (Roth) Drobow
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B.Clarke**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Bulbostylis barbata* subsp. *pulchella* (Thwaites) T.Koyama**

Bulbostylis barbata var. *pulchella* (Thwaites)
C.B.Clarke
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Bulbostylis puberula* Kunth**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Carex baccans* Nees**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Carex cambodiensis* Nelmes**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Carex cruciata* for. *glauca* Boeckeler**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Carex indica* L.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

***Carex nemostachys* Steud.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Carex pleurocaula* Nelmes**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Carex speciosa* Kunth**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Carex tricephala* Boeckeler**
Carex thorelii E.G.Camus
Habit: Herb
Stung Treng

***Cyperus castaneus* Willd.**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cyperus compactus* Retz.**
Sphaeromarus microcephalus (J.Presl & C.Presl)
E.G.Camus
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between Kratie
and Stung Treng]

***Cyperus compressus* L.**
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Cyperus cuspidatus* Kunth**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Cyperus diffusus* Vahl**
Cyperus bancanus Miq.
Cyperus pubisquama Steud.
Habit: Herb
Pursat

***Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.**
Habit: Herb
Preay Veng, Stung Treng

***Cyperus distans* L.f.**
Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

***Cyperus dubius* Rottb.**
Cyperus triceps (Rottb.) Endl.
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cyperus elatus* L.**
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Cyperus esculentus* L.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Cyperus haspan* L.**
Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

***Cyperus helferi* Boeckeler**
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Cyperus iria* L.**
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cyperus javanicus* Houtt.**
Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

***Cyperus laxus* Lam.**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cyperus leucocephalus* Retz.**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cyperus michelianus* subsp. *pygmaeus* (Rottb.)
Asch. & Graebn.**
Cyperus pygmaeus Rottb.
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cyperus nutans* Vahl**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Cyperus nutans* var. *eleusinoides* (Kunth)
Haines**
Cyperus eleusinoides Kunth
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Cyperus paniceus* (Rottb.) Boeckeler**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong, Preah Vihear

***Cyperus petraeus* Hochst. ex Steud.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom

***Cyperus pilosus* Vahl**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cyperus procerus* Rottb.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Cyperus rotundus* L.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mondulkiri

***Cyperus serotinus* Rottb.**

Juncellus serotinus (Rottb.) C.B.Clarke
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Cyperus stoloniferus* Retz.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Cyperus tenuiculmis* Boeckeler**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Cyperus tenuispica* Steud.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cyperus zollingeri* Steud.**

Habit: Herb
Pursat

***Diplacrum caricinum* R.Br.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Koh Kong, Preah Vihear, Mekong
River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Hensch.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Eleocharis ochrostachys* Steud.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Eleocharis retroflexa* (Poir.) Urb.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Eleocharis retroflexa* subsp. *chaetaria* (Roem. & Schult.) T.Koyama**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Eleocharis spiralis* (Rottb.) Roem. & Schult.**

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

***Fimbristylis adenolepis* J.Kern**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Fimbristylis aestivalis* Vahl**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Fimbristylis argentea* (Rottb.) Vahl**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forssk.) Bubani**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Fimbristylis brunneoides* J.Kern**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Fimbristylis cymosa* R.Br.**

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

***Fimbristylis dactylophora* Kern**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl**

- Fimbristylis diphylla* (Retz.) Vahl
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Fimbristylis dictyocolea* S.T.Blake
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Fimbristylis dipsacea* (Rottb.) C.B.Clarke
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Fimbristylis disticha* Boeckeler
Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom
- Fimbristylis dura* (Zoll. & Moritz) Merr.
Fimbristylis asperrima Boeckeler
Habit: Herb
Koh Kong
- Fimbristylis eragrostis* (Nees) Hance
Fimbristylis leptoclada Benth.
Habit: Herb
Kampong, Koh Kong
- Fimbristylis fuscooides* C.B.Clarke
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Fimbristylis gracilentata* Hance
Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Fimbristylis jucunda* (C.B.Clarke) J. Kern
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Fimbristylis kernii* T.Koyama
Habit: Herb
Kampong
- Fimbristylis nigrobrunnea* Thwaites
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Fimbristylis pauciflora* R.Br.
Habit: Herb
- Kampong, Koh Kong
- Fimbristylis pubisquama* J.Kern
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Fimbristylis quinquangularis* (Vahl) Kunth
Fimbristylis miliacea (L.) Vahl
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Fimbristylis scaberrima* Nees
Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Mondulkiri
- Fimbristylis schoenoides* (Retz.) Vahl
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Fimbristylis subalata* J.Kern
Habit: Herb
Koh Kong
- Fimbristylis subtrabeculata* C.B.Clarke
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang
- Fimbristylis tetragona* R.Br.
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Fimbristylis umbellaris* (Lam.) Vahl
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Fuirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Kampong, Koh Kong, Preay Veng
- Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Fuirena uncinata* (Willd.) Kunth
Habit: Herb
Pursat
- Heleocharis chaetaria* Roem. & Schult.
Habit: Herb

Pursat

***Hypolytrum elegans* (E.G.Camus) Uittien**

Mapania elegans E.G.Camus

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Hypolytrum nemorum* (Vahl) Spreng.**

Hypolytrum latifolium Rich. ex Pers.

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

***Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.**

Cyperus brevifolius (Rottb.) Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mondulkiri, Mekong

River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.)**

Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Lepironia articulata* (Retz.) Domin**

Habit: Herb

Kampot

***Lipocarpha chinensis* (Osbeck) J.Kern**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Lipocarpha hemisphaerica* (Roth) Goetgh.**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lipocarpha microcephala* (R.Br.) Kunth**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lipocarpha pygmaea* J.Kern**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Lipocarpha squarrosa* (L.) Goetgh.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Mapania tenuiscapa* C.B.Clarke**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Pycreus diaphanus* (Schrad. ex Roem. & Schult.) S.S.Hooper & T.Koyama**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Pycreus flavidus* (Retz.) T.Koyama**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Pycreus polystachyos* (Rottb.) P.Beauv.**

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Koh Kong

***Pycreus sulcinux* (C.B.Clarke) C.B.Clarke**

Pycreus substellatus E.G.Camus

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Koh Kong

***Pycreus uniolooides* (R.Br.) Urb.**

Pycreus angulatus var. *wightii* Nees ex C.B.Clarke

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Remirea maritima* Aubl.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Rhynchospora chinensis* Nees & Meyen**

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Koh Kong

***Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H.Pfeiff.**

Cyperus kyllingia Endl.

Kyllinga monocephala Rottb.

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton**

Habit: Herb

Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

***Rhynchospora longisetis* R.Br.**

Habit: Herb

Kratie, Stung Treng

***Rhynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino**

Rhynchospora wallichiana Kunth

Habit: Herb

Kampong Thom, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Pursat,

Stung Treng

***Scleria benthamii* C.B.Clarke**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Scleria ciliaris* Nees**

Scleria bancana Miq.
Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

***Scleria corymbosa* Roxb.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Scleria junghubniana* Boeckeler**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Scleria levis* Retz.**

Scleria alta Boeckeler
Scleria japonica Steud.
Scleria pubescens Steud.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Pursat, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Stung Treng

***Scleria neesii* Kunth**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Scleria parvula* Steud.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Scleria pergracilis* (Nees) Kunth**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Scleria poiiformis* Retz.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Scleria psilorrhiza* C.B.Clarke**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Scleria sumatrensis* Retz.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Scleria terrestris* (L.) Fassett**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Scleria tonkinensis* C.B.Clarke**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

Daphniphyllaceae

***Daphniphyllum beddomei* Craib**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Daphniphyllum majus* Müll.Arg.**

Habit: Small tree
Koh Kong

***Daphniphyllum majus* var. *deciduum*
T.C.Huang**

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Daphniphyllum majus* var. *pierrei* (Hance)
T.C.Huang**

Daphniphyllum pierrei Hance
Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Daphniphyllum pentandrum* Hayata**

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Dichapetalaceae

***Dichapetalum cambodianum* Tagane &
Nagam.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot

***Dichapetalum helferianum* (Kurz) Pierre**

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Dichapetalum longipetalum* (Turcz.) Engl.**

Dichapetalum baillonii Pierre
Habit: Small tree
Kampot

Dilleniaceae

***Dillenia aurea* Sm.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Mondulkiri

***Dillenia hookeri* Pierre**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Siem Reap, Stung
Treng

***Dillenia indica* L.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

***Dillenia obovata* (Blume) Hoogland**

Dillenia aurea var. *blumei* Pierre
Dillenia aurea var. *kurzii* Pierre
Dillenia harmandii Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Dillenia ovata* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Dillenia parviflora* Griff.**

Dillenia parviflora var. *kerrii* (Craib) Hoogland
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Dillenia pentagyna* Roxb.**

Dillenia baillonii Pierre ex Laness.
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Dillenia scabrella* (D. Don) Roxb. ex Wall.**

Dillenia elata Pierre
Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Dillenia suffruticosa* (Griff.) Martelli**

Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Eleiastis laevis* Raf.**

Tetracera laevis Vahl
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Tetracera indica* (Christm. & Panz.) Merr.**

Tetracera assa DC.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kep

***Tetracera kampotensis* Gagnep.**

Habit: Unknown
Kampot

***Tetracera loureiri* (Finet & Gagnep.) Pierre ex
W. G. Craib**

Tetracera sarmentosa var. *loureiri* Finet & Gagnep.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Mondulkiri, Preah Sihanouk, Siem Reap,
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Tetracera sarmentosa* (L.) Vahl**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Siem Reap

***Tetracera scandens* (L.) Merr.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

Dioscoreaceae

***Dioscorea alata* L.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Preah Vihear, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Dioscorea arachidna* Prain & Burkill**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Dioscorea brevipedunculata* Prain & Burkill**

Habit: Vine

Battambang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie, Siem Reap

***Dioscorea bulbifera* L.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong, Preah
Vihear, Stung Treng

***Dioscorea cambodiana* Prain & Burkill**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Chnang

***Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burkill**

Habit: Vine
Kampot

***Dioscorea glabra* Roxb.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Kratie, Mondulhiri, Preah Vihear, Stung
Treng

***Dioscorea hemsleyi* Prain & Burkill**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Dioscorea hispida* Dennst.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Dioscorea kratica* Prain & Burkill**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Dioscorea membranacea* Pierre ex Prain &
Burkill**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Dioscorea oryzetorum* Prain & Burkill**

Habit: Vine
Siem Reap

***Dioscorea pentaphylla* L.**

Habit: Vine
Battambang, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu,
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Dioscorea pierrei* Prain & Burkill**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Dioscorea poilanei* Prain & Burkill**

Habit: Vine
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Dioscorea pyriformis* Kunth**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Tacca chantrieri* André**

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Cultivated

***Tacca integrifolia* Ker Gawl.**

Tacca laevis Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Pursat

***Tacca leontopetaloides* (L.) Kuntze**

Tacca pinnatifida J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Pursat, Siem Reap

***Tacca palmata* Blume**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Kampot

Dipterocarpaceae

***Anisoptera costata* Korth.**

Anisoptera cochinchinensis Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu,
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Stung Treng

***Dipterocarpus alatus* Roxb. ex G.Don**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Pursat,
Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Dipterocarpus baudii* Korth.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Dipterocarpus costatus* C.F.Gaertn.**

Dipterocarpus artocarpifolius Pierre ex Laness.
Habit: Tree

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot,
Mondulkiri, Siem Reap

***Dipterocarpus dyeri* Pierre ex Laness.**

Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Dipterocarpus intricatus* Dyer**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu,
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Siem Reap,
Stung Treng

***Dipterocarpus obtusifolius* Teijsm. ex Miq.**

Dipterocarpus obtusifolius var. *subnudus* Ryan & Kerr
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong, Pursat, Siem Reap,
Stung Treng

***Dipterocarpus retusus* Blume**

Habit: Tree
Koh Kong

***Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Mondulkiri, Pursat, Siem Reap, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* var. *grandifolius*
(Teijsm. ex Miq.) Craib**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang

***Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* var. *tomentosus*
Kerr**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

***Dipterocarpus turbinatus* C.F.Gaertn**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Hopea ferrea* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Kandal, Preah Vihear

***Hopea helferi* (Dyer) Brandis**

Hopea dealbata Hance

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Kandal

***Hopea odorata* Roxb.**

Hopea odorata var. *eglandulosa* Pierre
Hopea odorata var. *flavescens* Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Kandal, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Hopea pedicellata* (Brandis) Symington**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Hopea pierrei* Hance**

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong

***Hopea recopei* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kandal, Koh Kong, Pursat

***Hopea reticulata* Tardieu**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Hopea thorelii* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Siem Reap

***Shorea farinosa* C.E.C.Fisch.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampot

***Shorea guiso* Blume**

Shorea pierrei Hance
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kandal, Kep, Siem Reap

***Shorea hemsleyana* King ex Foxw.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Shorea henryana* Pierre**

Shorea cambodiana Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Shorea hypochra* Hance**

Shorea maritima Pierre

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Kandal

***Shorea obtusa* Wall. ex Blume**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu,
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Preay Veng, Pursat,
Stung Treng

***Shorea roxburghii* G. Don**

Shorea cochinchinensis Pierre
Shorea cochinchinensis var. *saigonensis* (Pierre) P. Guérin
Shorea harmandii Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampong
Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong, Pursat,
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Shorea siamensis* Miq.**

Shorea mekongensis Pierre ex Laness
Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu,
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Preay Veng, Pursat,
Stung Treng, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Shorea thorelii* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Kandal

***Vatica cinerea* King**

Vatica harmandiana Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Vatica odorata* (Griff.) Symington**

Vatica astrotricha Hance
Vatica dyeri King
Vatica faginea Dyer
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Kandal, Pursat, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Vatica philastreana* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kandal

***Vatica stapfiana* (king) van Slooten**

Habit: Tree
Koh Kong

Droseraceae

***Aldrovanda vesiculosa* L.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Drosera burmanni* Vahl**

Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Koh Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie
and Stung Treng]

***Drosera indica* L.**

Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong,
Stung Treng

***Drosera peltata* Thunb.**

Drosera peltata Sm. ex Willd.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong

Ebenaceae

***Diospyros apiculata* Hiern**

Diospyros tamiriensis Lecomte
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros bejaudii* Lecomte**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Diospyros buxifolia* (Blume) Hiern**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros cambodiana* Lecomte**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros castanea* (Craib) Fletcher**

Maba castanea Craib
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Mekong River [between Kratie
and Stung Treng]

***Diospyros cauliflora* Blume**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros crumenata* Thwaites**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros curranii* Merr.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros decandra* Lour.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros defecrix* Fletcher**

Diospyros rubra Lecomte
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros ebretioides* Wall. ex G.Don**

Diospyros ebretioides var. *aho* Lecomte
Diospyros ebretioides var. *harmandii* (Lecomte)
Lecomte
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Stung Treng

***Diospyros elephasii* Lecomte**

Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Diospyros filipendula* Pierre ex Lecomte**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Diospyros hasseltii* Zoll.**

Diospyros horsfieldii Hiern
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros hirsuta* L.f.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros kaki* Thunb.**

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

***Diospyros latispala* Ridl.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros lobata* Lour.**

Habit: Small tree, Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros malabarica* (Desr.) Kostel.**

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Diospyros maritima* Blume**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros martabanica* var. *siamensis* (Hochr.)
Phengkklai**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros mollis* Griff.**

Habit: Small tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Diospyros montana* Roxb.**

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Diospyros mun* A.Chev. ex Lecomte**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros oblonga* Wall. ex G.Don**

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Diospyros odoratissima* var. *oblonga* Lecomte**

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Cham

***Diospyros pilosanthera* Blanco**

Diospyros helferi C.B.Clarke
Diospyros pilosanthera var. *helferi* (C.B.Clarke) Bakh.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom

***Diospyros pseudoharmandii* T.H.Nguyễn**

Maba harmandii Lecomte
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros racemosa* Roxb.**

Diospyros toposia Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros rhodocalyx* Kurz**

Diospyros chevalieri Lecomte
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros scalariformis* Fletcher**

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Diospyros sumatrana* Miq.**

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros susarticulata* Lecomte**

Habit: Tree
Stung Treng

***Diospyros sylvatica* Roxb.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham

***Diospyros thorelii* (Lecomte) T.H.Nguyễn**

Maba thorelii Lecomte
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros undulata* var. *cratericalyx* (Craib)
Bakh.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

***Diospyros undulata* Wall. ex G.Don**

Habit: Tree
Koh Kong

***Diospyros variegata* Kurz**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diospyros venosa* Wall. ex A.DC.**

Diospyros hermaphroditica (Zoll.) Bakh. ex Steenis
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Diospyros vera* (Lour.) A.Chev.**

Diospyros ferrea (Willd.) Bakh.
Diospyros ferrea var. *littorea* (R.Br.) Bakh.
Maba buxifolia (Rottb.) Pers.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom

Elaeagnaceae

***Elaeagnus gonyanthes* Benth.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Elaeocarpaceae

***Elaeocarpus angustifolius* Blume**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Elaeocarpus balansae* DC.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Elaeocarpus bokorensis* Tagane**

Habit: Small tree
Kampot

***Elaeocarpus floribundus* Blume**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

***Elaeocarpus grandiflorus* Sm.**

Habit: Tree
Koh Kong

***Elaeocarpus griffithii* (Wight) A.Gray**

Elaeocarpus argyrodes Hance
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Elaeocarpus hygrophilus* Kurz**

Elaeocarpus madopetalus Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Elaeocarpus lacunosus Wall. ex Kurz

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Elaeocarpus lanceifolius Roxb.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Elaeocarpus macrocerus (Turcz.) Merr.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Elaeocarpus ovalis Miq.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

Elaeocarpus petiolatus (Jacq.) Wall.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Pursat

Elaeocarpus serratus L.

Elaeocarpus sphaericus (Gaertn.) K.Schum.
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Elaeocarpus stipularis Blume

Elaeocarpus tomentosus Blume
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Elaeocarpus tectorius (Lour.) Poir.

Elaeocarpus robustus Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong, Stung Treng

Elaeocarpus thorelii Pierre

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

Sloanea sigun (Blume) K. Schum.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

Sloanea sinensis (Hance) Hemsl.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Ericaceae

Craibiodendron stellatum (Pierre) W.W.Sm.

Schima stellata Pierre
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Gaultheria leucocarpa var. *yunnanensis*
(Franch.) T.Z.Hsu & R.C.Fang

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Lyonia ovalifolia (Wall.) Drude

Pieris ovalifolia (Wall.) D. Don
Habit: Tree
Kampot

Rhododendron moulmainense Hook.

Habit: Tree
Kampot

Styphelia malayana (Jack) Spr.

Leucopogon malayanus Jack
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Koh Kong

Vaccinium bracteatum Thunb.

Vaccinium cambodianum Dop
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampot, Koh Kong, Stung Treng

Vaccinium harmandianum Dop

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Vaccinium viscofolium King & Gamble

Habit: Tree
Kampot

Eriocaulaceae

Eriocaulon australe R.Br.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong

Eriocaulon breviscopum Körn.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Eriocaulon brownianum* Mart.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Eriocaulon cinereum* R.Br.**

Eriocaulon sieboldianum Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart.**

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

***Eriocaulon infirmum* Steud.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Eriocaulon nautiliforme* Lecomte**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Eriocaulon odoratum* Dalzell**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Eriocaulon oryzetorum* Mart.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Eriocaulon setaceum* L.**

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

***Eriocaulon sexangulare* L.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Eriocaulon truncatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Eriocaulon ubonense* Lecomte**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Moldenke**

Eriocaulon longifolium Nees ex Kunth
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Erythroxylaceae

***Erythroxylum cambodianum* Pierre**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Thom, Koh Kong, Kratie, Preah Vihear,
Pursat

***Erythroxylum cuneatum* (Miq.) Kurz**

Habit: Shrub
Pursat, Siem Reap

Escalloniaceae

***Polyosma integrifolia* Blume**

Polyosma cambodiana Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot

Euphorbiaceae

***Acalypha brachystachya* Hornem.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Acalypha delphyana* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Acalypha indica* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

***Acalypha lanceolata* Willd.**

Acalypha harmandiana Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Acalypha siamensis* Oliv. ex Gage**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll.Arg.**

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

***Agrostistachys indica* Dalzell**

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Thom

***Alchornea sicca* (Blanco) Merr.**

Alchornea coudercii Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Alchornea tiliifolia* (Benth.) Müll. Arg.**

Habit: Shrub

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Alchornea trewioides* (Benth.) Müll. Arg.**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Balakata baccata* (Roxb.) Esser**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Baliospermum solanifolium* (Burm.) Suresh**

Baliospermum montanum (Willd.) Müll.Arg.

Habit: Shrub

Kampot, Preay Veng, Stung Treng

***Blachia andamanica* (Kurz) Hook. f.**

Habit: Shrub

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Blachia siamensis* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cladogynos orientalis* Zipp. ex Span.**

Cladogynos orientalis var. *grossedentata* Pax & K.Hoffm.

Habit: Shrub

Kratie

***Claoxylon indicum* (Reinw. ex Blume) Hassk.**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Kampot, Kep

***Claoxylon longifolium* (Blume) Endl. ex Hassk.**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Cleidion javanicum* Blume**

Habit: Shrub, Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Cnesmone laotica* (Gagnep.) Croizat**

Cnesmon laoticum Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub

Mondulkiri

***Cnesmone linearis* (Gagnep.) Croizat**

Cnesmon lineare Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Croton bonplandianus* Baill.**

Habit: Herb, Subshrub

Kampong Cham, Kandal, Introduced

***Croton caudatus* Geiseler**

Croton caudatus var. *harmandii* Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Croton columnaris* Airy Shaw**

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Thom

***Croton decalvatus* Esser**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Croton fluviatilis* Esser**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Croton joufra* Roxb.**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Croton krabas* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub

Koh Kong, Kratie, Preah Sihanouk

***Croton lachnocarpus* Benth.**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Croton mekongensis* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Croton persimilis* Müll.Arg.**

Croton roxburghii N.P.Balacr.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Croton phaenodon* Airy Shaw**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Croton phourinii* H. Toyama & Tagane**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Croton phuquocensis* Croizat**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Croton poilanei* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Pursat,
Ratanakiri

***Croton robustus* Kurz**

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Croton stellatopilosus* H.Ohba**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Croton thorelii* Gagnep.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Croton tiglium* L.**

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Dalechampia falcata* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Erismanthus sinensis* Oliv.**

Erismanthus indochinensis Gagnep.
Habit: Trees, Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Euphorbia antiquorum* L.**

Habit: Small tree
Kampot

***Euphorbia atoto* G.Forst.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Euphorbia bifida* Hook. & Arn.**

Euphorbia coudercii Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Euphorbia capillaris* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Euphorbia deccanensis* V.S.Raju**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Euphorbia heterophylla* L.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

***Euphorbia hirta* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Preay Veng, Introduced

***Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.**

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

***Euphorbia neriifolia* L.**

Euphorbia ligularia Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

***Euphorbia pallens* Dillwyn**

Habit: Unknown
Reported from Cambodia

***Euphorbia parviflora* L.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch**

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

Euphorbia thymifolia L.

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Euphorbia tirucalli L.

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

Excoecaria agallocha L.

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Falconeria insignis Royle

Sapium insigne (Royle) Trimen
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Hevea brasiliensis (Willd. ex A.Juss.) Müll.
Arg.

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

Homonoia riparia Lour.

Habit: Shrub
Koh Kong, Stung Treng

Hura crepitans L.

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Cultivated

Jatropha curcas L.

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Cultivated

Jatropha gossypifolia L.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Cultivated

Jatropha integerrima Jacq.

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

Jatropha multifida L.

Habit: Shrub
Introduced

Macaranga andamanica Kurz

Macaranga kampotensis Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

Macaranga denticulata (Blume) Müll.Arg.

Habit: Small tree
Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

Macaranga griffithiana Müll.Arg.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Macaranga thorelii Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Macaranga trichocarpa (Zoll.) Müll.Arg.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong, Preah Sihanouk

Macaranga triloba (Thunb.) Müll.Arg.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Mallotus barbatus Müll.Arg.

Habit: Shrub
Koh Kong

Mallotus cambodianus (Gagnep.) Airy Shaw

Coelodiscus cambodianus Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub
Siem Reap

Mallotus coudercii (Gagnep.) Airy Shaw

Coelodiscus coudercii Gagnep.
Habit: Small tree
Kampot, Mondulkiri

Mallotus decipiens Müll.Arg.

Mallotus cuneatus Ridl.
Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Mallotus floribundus (Blume) Müll. Arg.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Mallotus glabriusculus (Kurz) Pax & K.
Hoffm.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom

Mallotus khasianus Hook.f.

Habit: Small tree

- Reported from Cambodia
- Mallotus lanceolatus* (Gagnep.) Airy Shaw**
Habit: Tree, Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Mallotus nanus* Airy Shaw**
Coelodiscus thorelii Gagnep.
Habit: Small shrub
Kampong Thom, Kratie, Stung Treng
- Mallotus paniculatus* (Lam.) Müll.Arg.**
Mallotus cochinchinensis Lour.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kep, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Preah Vihear
- Mallotus peltatus* (Geiseler) Müll. Arg.**
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Müll.Arg.**
Habit: Small tree
Kep, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Mallotus plicatus* (Müll.Arg.) Airy Shaw**
Coccoceras anisopodum Gagnep.
Mallotus anisopodus (Gagnep.) Airy Shaw
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Mallotus repandus* (Willd.) Müll.Arg.**
Habit: Woody climber
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Mallotus thorelii* Gagnep.**
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Pursat
- Mallotus tiliifolius* (Blume) Müll.Arg.**
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Stung Treng
- Mallotus ustulatus* (Gagnep.) Airy Shaw**
Coelodiscus ustulatus Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang
- Manihot esculenta* Crantz**
Habit: Tree
- Koh Kong, Cultivated
- Melanolepis multiglandulosa* (Reinw. ex Blume) Rchb. & Zoll.**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Melanolepis vitifolia* (Kuntze) Gagnep.**
Mallotus vitifolius Kuntze
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Microstachys chamaelea* (L.) Müll.Arg.**
Habit: Herb, Subshrub
Koh Kong
- Ostodes paniculata* Blume**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Pachystylidium hirsutum* (Blume) Pax & K. Hoffm.**
Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Pantadenia adenanthera* Gagnep.**
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Kandal, Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Ricinus communis* L.**
Habit: Small tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng],
Cultivated
- Sampantaea amentiflora* (Airy Shaw) Airy Shaw**
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Sapium sebiferum* (L.) Roxb.**
Habit: Tree
Cultivated
- Strophoblachia fimbriicalyx* Boerl.**
Blachia glandulosa Pierre ex Pax
Strophoblachia glandulosa Pax
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Suregada glomerulata (Blume) Baill.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Thom, Koh Kong

Suregada multiflora (A.Juss.) Baill.

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong,
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Thyrsanthera suborbicularis Pierre ex Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Stung Treng, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

Trevisia nudiflora L.

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Triadica cochinchinensis Lour.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Trigonostemon chinensis Merr.

Trigonostemon harmandii Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Trigonostemon hybridus Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Trigonostemon pierrei Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub
Kratie

Trigonostemon quocensis Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Trigonostemon reidioides (Kurz) Craib

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Koh Kong,
Kratie

Trigonostemon rubescens Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Trigonostemon thorelii Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

Vernicia montana Lour.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Fabaceae

Abrus precatorius L.

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Kampot

Abrus pulchellus subsp. *mollis* (Hance) Verdc.

Abrus mollis Hance
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Siem Reap

Abrus pulchellus Thwaites

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Siem Reap,
Stung Treng

Acacia auriculiformis Benth.

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Koh Kong,
Preah Sihanouk, Preah Vihear, Preay Veng,
Cultivated

Acacia caesia (L.) Willd.

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Acacia caesia var. *subnuda* (Craib) I.C. Nielsen

Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Kampong Cham

Acacia comosa Gagnep.

Habit: Woody climber
Battambang

Acacia concinna (Willd.) DC.

Habit: Woody climber
Battambang, Kampot, Ratanakiri, Cultivated

Acacia donmaiensis Gagnep.

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Cham

Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd.

- Habit: Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kandal, Siem Reap, Cultivated
- Acacia harmandiana* (Pierre) Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Thom, Kandal, Kratie, Pursat, Stung Treng
- Acacia leucophloea* (Roxb.) Willd.
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Acacia megaladena* Desv.
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Speu
- Acacia megaladena* var. *indo-chinensis*
I.C.Nielsen
Habit: Small tree
Ratanakiri
- Acacia pennata* (L.) Willd.
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia
- Acacia pennata* subsp. *insuavis* (Lace) I.C.Nielsen
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kratie
- Acacia pennata* subsp. *kerrii* I.C.Nielsen
Habit: Woody climber
Mondulkiri, Stung Treng
- Acacia thailandica* I.C.Nielsen
Habit: Shrub
Kandal, Siem Reap
- Adenanthera microsperma* Teijsm. & Binn.
Adenanthera pavonina var. *microsperma* (Teijsm. & Binn.) I.C. Nielsen
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong
- Adenanthera pavonina* L.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom
- Aeschynomene americana* L.
Habit: Herb
Preay Veng, Stung Treng, Introduced
- Aeschynomene aspera* L.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Siem Reap
- Aeschynomene indica* L.
Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kandal, Pursat
- Azelia xylocarpa* (Kurz) Craib
Pahudia cochinchinensis pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Mondulkiri, Siem Reap
- Aganope thyrsoflora* (Benth.) Polhill
Habit: Woody climber
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Albizia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.
Habit: Tree
Kandal
- Albizia corniculata* (Lour.) Druce
Albizia millettii Benth.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kep, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Pursat
- Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kandal, Preay Veng, Stung Treng, Cultivated
- Albizia lebbekoides* (DC.) Benth.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kratie, Stung Treng
- Albizia lucidior* (Steud.) I.C.Nielsen
Habit: Tree
Kandal
- Albizia myriophylla* Benth.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Ratanakiri, Stung Treng

***Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampong Thom, Kratie, Stung Treng

***Albizia saman* (Jacq.) Merr.**

Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr.
Habit: Tree
Kampot, Cultivated

***Albizia viableana* Pierre**

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Speu, Kandal, Pursat

***Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Arachis hypogaea* L.**

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

***Archidendron clypearia* (Jack) I.C.Nielsen**

Pithecellobium clypearia (Jack) Benth.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong, Siem Reap

***Archidendron lucidum* (Benth.) I.C.Nielsen**

Pithecellobium lucidum Benth.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

***Archidendron occultatum* (Gagnep.) I.C. Nielsen**

Habit: Tree
Kandal

***Archidendron quocense* (Pierre) I.C.Nielsen**

Pithecellobium quocense Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Bauhinia acuminata* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Siem Reap

***Bauhinia bassacensis* Gagnep.**

Bauhinia fleuryi Gagnep.
Habit: Woody climber

Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Preah Sihanouk, Ratanakiri

***Bauhinia bracteata* (Benth.) Baker**

Habit: Woody climber
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Kep, Stung Treng

***Bauhinia calycina* Gagnep.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu

***Bauhinia cardinalis* Gagnep.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu

***Bauhinia championii* (Benth.) Benth.**

Habit: Woody climber
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Bauhinia coccinea* (Lour.) DC.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Bauhinia curtisii* Prain**

Habit: Woody climber
Pursat

***Bauhinia diphylla* Buch.-Ham.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Bauhinia ferruginea* var. *griffithiana* (Benth.) Baker**

Bauhinia griffithiana (Benth.) Prain
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Bauhinia glauca* (Benth.) Benth.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Bauhinia glauca* subsp. *tenuiflora* (C.B.Clarke) K.Larsen & S.S.Lar**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Mondulakiri

***Bauhinia godefroyi* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub
Pursat

***Bauhinia harmsiana* Hosseus**

Habit: Woody climber
Battambang

***Bauhinia hirsuta* Weinm.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Pursat

***Bauhinia malabarica* Roxb.**

Habit: Tree
Battambang, Kampong Thom, Mondulkiri, Pursat,
Ratanakiri, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Bauhinia penicilliloba* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub
Kratie, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Bauhinia pottsii* var. *subsessilis* (Craib) de Wit**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Bauhinia pulla* Craib**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot

***Bauhinia purpurea* L.**

Habit: Tree, Small tree
Cultivated

***Bauhinia racemosa* Lam.**

Habit: Tree
Battambang, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Bauhinia saigonensis* var. *gagnepainiana*
K.Larsen & S.S.Larsen**

Bauhinia comosa Gagnep.
Habit: Woody climber
Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Bauhinia scandens* L.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot

***Bauhinia scandens* var. *horsfieldii* (Prain)
K.Larsen & S.S.Larsen**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Cham, Stung Treng

***Bauhinia variegata* L.**

Habit: Tree, Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Bauhinia viridescens* Desv.**

Habit: Shrub
Battambang, Mondulkiri

***Bowringia callicarpa* Champ. ex Benth.**

Habit: Shrub
Kandal

***Butea monosperma* (Lam.) Taub.**

Butea frondosa Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal,
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Butea superba* Roxb.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Kandal, Kratie, Stung Treng

***Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Caesalpinia crista* L.**

Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Kampot

***Caesalpinia cucullata* Roxb.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Caesalpinia digyna* Rottler**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot, Koh Kong, Pursat, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Caesalpinia globulorum* Bakh.f. & P.Royen**

Caesalpinia major (Medik.) Dandy & Exell
Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Kampot

***Caesalpinia godefroyana* Kuntze**

Caesalpinia thorelii Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Kampong Cham, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Siem Reap, Takeo

***Caesalpinia hymenocarpa* (Prain) Hattink**

Habit: Woody climber
Stung Treng

***Caesalpinia mimosoides* Lam.**

Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.**

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Thom, Kandal, Pursat, Cultivated

***Caesalpinia sappan* L.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Cultivated

***Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom

***Cajanus scarabaeoides* (L.) Thouars**

Atylosia scarabaeoides (L.) Benth.
Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Callerya cinerea* (Benth.) Schot**

Habit: Shrub
Kandal

***Campylotropis henryi* (Schindl.) Schindl.**

Lespedeza henryi Schindl.
Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Canavalia cathartica* Thouars**

Canavalia turgida Graham
Habit: Vine
Kampot

***Canavalia ensiformis* (L.) DC.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng],
Cultivated

***Canavalia gladiata* (Jacq.) DC.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Cham, Kampong Speu, Kratie, Stung
Treng, Cultivated

***Canavalia lineata* (Thunb.) DC.**

Habit: Vine

Kampot

***Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.**

Canavalia maritima (Aubl.) Thouars
Canavalia obtusifolia (Lam.) DC.
Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Cassia agnes* (de Wit) Brenan**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Pursat

***Cassia fistula* L.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng], Cultivated

***Cassia grandis* L.f.**

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

***Cassia javanica* L.**

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

***Cassia javanica* subsp. *nodosa* (Roxb.)**

K.Larsen & S.S.Larsen

Cassia javanica var. *indochinensis* Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal, Pursat, Ratanakiri

***Cathormion umbellatum* (Vahl) Kosterm.**

Habit: Shrub
Kandal

***Centrosema pubescens* Benth.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mondulkiri, Preay Veng,
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng],
Introduced

***Chamaecrista leschenaultiana* (DC.) Degener**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Chamaecrista mimosoides* (L.) Greene**

Cassia mimosoides DC.
Habit: Subshrub
Battambang, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu,
Kratie, Siem Reap, Introduced

***Chamaecrista nictitans* subsp. *patellaria*
(Collad.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby**

Cassia lechenaultiana DC.

Habit: Subshrub

Kampong Chnang, Pursat

***Chamaecrista pumila* (Lam.) K.Larsen**

Cassia pumila Lam.

Habit: Herb, Subshrub

Kampong Thom

***Christia campanulata* (Wall.) Thoth.**

Uraria campanulata (Benth.) Gagnep.

Habit: Subshrub

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Christia obcordata* (Poir.) Bakh.f.**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Kandal

***Christia pierrei* (Schindl.) H.Ohashi**

Habit: Subshrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Christia vespertilionis* (L.f.) Bakh.f.**

Lourea vespertilionis (L.f.) Desv.

Habit: Herb

Battambang, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu

***Clitoria hanceana* Hemsl.**

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Speu, Kampot, Pursat, Stung Treng, Takeo

***Clitoria hanceana* var. *laureola* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub

Pursat, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Clitoria macrophylla* Benth.**

Habit: Vine

Kampong Cham, Kampong Speu

***Clitoria mariana* L.**

Habit: Vine

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Clitoria ternatea* L.**

Habit: Vine

Kampot

***Codariocalyx gyroides* (Roxb. ex Link) Hassk.**

Desmodium gyroides (Roxb.) DC.

Habit: Subshrub

Pursat

***Codariocalyx motorius* (Houtt.) H.Ohashi**

Desmodium gyrans (L.f.) DC.

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Pursat, Stung
Treng

***Crotalaria acicularis* Benth.**

Habit: Herb

Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

***Crotalaria alata* D.Don**

Habit: Herb, Subshrub

Battambang, Kratie, Stung Treng

***Crotalaria albida* Roth**

Habit: Herb

Preah Vihear

***Crotalaria angustifolia* (Gagnep.)**

Niyomdham

Crotalaria linifolia var. *angustifolia* Gagnep.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Crotalaria bracteata* DC.**

Habit: Subshrub

Stung Treng

***Crotalaria calycina* Schrank**

Habit: Herb

Battambang, Preah Vihear

***Crotalaria cambodiensis* Phon**

Habit: Herb

Battambang

***Crotalaria chinensis* L.**

Habit: Subshrub

Kratie, Oddor Meanchey, Pursat, Stung Treng, Takeo

***Crotalaria hirta* Willd.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Crotalaria juncea* L.**

Habit: Herb
Stung Treng

***Crotalaria melanocarpa* Benth.**

Habit: Herb
Battambang

***Crotalaria montana* Roth**

Habit: Herb
Stung Treng

***Crotalaria montana* var. *angustifolia*
(Gagnep.) Niyomdham**

Habit: Herb
Preah Vihear

***Crotalaria nana* Burm. f.**

Habit: Herb
Battambang

***Crotalaria pallida* Aiton**

Crotalaria striata DC.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong, Siem
Reap

***Crotalaria phyllostachya* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Oddor Meanchey

***Crotalaria prostrata* Willd.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom

***Crotalaria quinquefolia* L.**

Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampot

***Crotalaria retusa* L.**

Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampot, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Crotalaria sessiliflora* L.**

Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Preah Vihear,
Pursat, Stung Treng

***Crotalaria verrucosa* L.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kandal, Pursat, Ratanakiri, Mekong

River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Crudia chrysantha* (Pierre) K.Schum.**

Crudia chrysantha var. *harmandii* (Pierre) Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampong Thom, Stung Treng

***Cyclocarpa stellaris* Baker**

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Kratie, Oddor Meanchey

***Cynometra dongnaiensis* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampong Thom, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cynometra ramiflora* L.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Chhnang, Koh Kong, Pursat

***Dalbergia assamica* Benth.**

Habit: Tree
Ratanakiri

***Dalbergia cambodiana* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Dalbergia candenatensis* (Dennst.) Prain**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot

***Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Battambang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal

***Dalbergia cultrata* Benth.**

Habit: Tree
Kandal, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

***Dalbergia darlacensis* P.H.Hô & Niyomdham**

Habit: Woody climber
Preay Veng

***Dalbergia dongnaiensis* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Dalbergia duperreana* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Dalbergia entadoides* Pierre ex Gagnep.**
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Kandal, Preay Veng, Pursat, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Dalbergia godefroyi* Prain**
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Kandal, Kratie, Pursat, Siem Reap

***Dalbergia horrida* var. *glabrescens* (Prain) Thoth. & Nair**
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Chnang, Stung Treng

***Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.**
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

***Dalbergia lanceolaria* var. *lakhonensis* (Gagnep.) P.H.Hô & Niyomdham**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Dalbergia nigrescens* Kurz**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Dalbergia nigrescens* var. *anomala* (Pierre) Niyomdham**
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kandal, Preay Veng, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Dalbergia nigrescens* var. *saigonensis* (Pierre) Gagnep.**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Dalbergia oliveri* Prain**
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kandal, Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Dalbergia pierreana* Prain**
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.**
Habit: Woody climber
Kandal

***Dalbergia thorelii* Gagnep.**
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kandal, Stung Treng

***Dalbergia velutina* Benth.**
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Siem Reap

***Dalbergia vietnamensis* P.H.Hô & Niyomdham**
Habit: Woody climber
Kandal

***Dalbergia volubilis* Roxb.**
Habit: Woody climber
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Delonix regia* (Hook.) Raf.**
Habit: Tree
Cultivated

***Dendrolobium baccatum* (Schindl.) Schindl.**
Desmodium baccatum Schindl.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kandal, Stung Treng, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Dendrolobium lanceolatum* (Dunn) Schindl.**
Habit: Shrub
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kratie, Mondulkiri, Preah Vihear, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Dendrolobium rostratum* (Schindl.) Schindl.**
Habit: Shrub
Kandal, Mondulkiri, Preah Vihear

***Dendrolobium rugosum* (Prain) Schindl.**
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Pursat

***Dendrolobium rugosum* var. *moniliferum* H.Ohashi**
Desmodium wallichii Prain
Habit: Shrub

Kampot

***Dendrolobium thorelii* (Gagnep.) Schindl.**

Habit: Shrub
Stung Treng

***Dendrolobium triangulare* (Retz.) Schindl.**

Desmodium cephalotes Wall.
Desmodium triangulare (Retz.) Merr.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Cham, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kratie, Mondulkiri, Preah Vihear, Stung Treng,
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Dendrolobium umbellatum* (L.) Benth.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Dendrolobium ursinum* (Schindl.) Schindl.**

Habit: Shrub
Kratie

***Derris albo-rubra* Hemsl.**

Habit: Vine
Kampot, Preah Vihear

***Derris elliptica* (Wall.) Benth.**

Habit: Vine
Kampot, Preah Vihear

***Derris glauca* Merr. & Chun**

Habit: Vine
Kampot

***Derris laotica* Gagnep.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom, Siem Reap

***Derris malaccensis* Prain**

Derris cuneifolia var. *malaccensis* Benth.
Habit: Vine
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Derris scandens* (Roxb.) Benth.**

Habit: Vine
Battambang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Stung Treng

***Derris trifoliata* Lour.**

Habit: Vine

Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

***Desmodium auricomum* var. *psedo-auricomum*
H. Ohashi**

Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Koh Kong,
Oddor Meanchey

***Desmodium flexuosum* Benth.**

Habit: Vine
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Desmodium gangeticum* (L.) DC.**

Desmodium lanceolatum Walp.
Habit: Subshrub
Kampong Cham, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal

***Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC.**

Desmodium ovalifolium (Prain) Wallich ex Ridley
Habit: Subshrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Siem Reap

***Desmodium heterocarpon* subsp. *angustifolium*
(Craib) Ohashi**

Desmodium reticulatum Champ. ex Benth.
Habit: Subshrub
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Kratie, Oddor Meanchey, Pursat, Stung
Treng

***Desmodium heterocarpon* subsp. *ovalifolium*
(Prain) H. Ohashi**

Habit: Subshrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie,
Mondulkiri

***Desmodium heterocarpon* var. *strigosum*
Meeuwen**

Habit: Subshrub
Battambang, Pursat, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Desmodium heterophyllum* (Willd.) DC.**

Habit: Subshrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Pursat, Siem Reap

***Desmodium kingianum* Prain**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu

***Desmodium microphyllum* (Thunb.) DC.**

Habit: Subshrub
Kampong Speu

***Desmodium oblongum* Benth.**

Habit: Subshrub
Kandal

***Desmodium renifolium* (L.) Schindl.**

Habit: Subshrub
Battambang

***Desmodium rubrum* (Lour.) DC.**

Desmodium carlesii Schindl.
Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Desmodium schubertiae* H. Ohashi**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Desmodium strigillosum* Schindl.**

Habit: Subshrub
Battambang, Kampong Speu, Oddor Meanchey,
Stung Treng

***Desmodium styracifolium* (Osbeck) Merr.**

Desmodium retroflexum (L.) DC.
Habit: Subshrub
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang,
Kampot, Oddor Meanchey

***Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.**

Habit: Herb, Subshrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Koh Kong,
Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

***Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC.**

Desmodium latifolium (Ker. Gawl.) DC.
Desmodium latifolium var. *virgatum* Miq.
Habit: Subshrub, Shrub
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Speu,
Kampot, Kratie, Oddor Meanchey, Preah Vihear

***Dialium cochinchinense* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu,
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal

***Dicerma biarticulatum* (L.) DC.**

Aphyllodium biarticulatum (L.) Gagnep.
Habit: Subshrub
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Speu,
Kampong Thom, Kandal, Oddor Meanchey, Pursat

***Droogmansia godefroyana* (Kuntze) Schindl.**

Meibomia godefroyana Kuntze
Tadehagi godefroyanum (Kuntze) H. Ohashi
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Kandal, Koh Kong, Oddor
Meanchey, Siem Reap

***Dunbaria longiracemosa* Craib**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom, Kratie, Preah Vihear, Siem Reap

***Dunbaria podocarpa* Kurz**

Habit: Vine
Pursat

***Dunbaria punctata* (Wight & Arn.) Benth.**

Dunbaria rotundifolia (Lour.) Merr.
Habit: Vine
Battambang, Kratie

***Dunbaria villosa* (Thunb.) Makino**

Dunbaria subrhombea (Miq.) Hemsl.
Habit: Vine
Pursat

***Dysolobium apioides* (Gagnep.) Marechal**

Habit: Herb
Siem Reap

***Dysolobium pilosum* (Willd.) Marechal**

Habit: Vine
Kampot

***Entada glandulosa* Gagnep.**

Entada tamarindifolia Gagnep.
Habit: Vine
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kandal, Koh
Kong, Pursat

***Entada reticulata* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Stung Treng

***Entada rheedii* Spreng.**

Entada pursaetha DC.
Habit: Woody climber
Stung Treng

***Eriosema chinense* Vogel**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri,
Pursat, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Erythrina fusca* Lour.**

Habit: Tree
Kandal

***Erythrina stricta* Roxb.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Mondulkiri

***Erythrina suberosa* Roxb.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom

***Erythrina variegata* L.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Chhnang, Kampong Thom

***Erythrophleum fordii* Oliv.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Erythrophleum succirubrum* Gagnep.**

Habit: Tree
Battambang

***Erythrophleum teysmannii* (Kurz) Craib**

Erythrophleum cambodianum (Pierre) Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Pursat

***Flemingia chappar* Benth.**

Habit: Shrub
Battambang

***Flemingia involucrata* Benth.**

Habit: Shrub
Pursat, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Flemingia lineata* (L.) Roxb. ex W.T. Aiton**

Habit: Shrub
Kandal

***Flemingia macrophylla* (Willd.) Prain**

Flemingia latifolia Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Stung Treng

***Flemingia paniculata* Benth.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Flemingia stricta* Roxb. ex W.T. Aiton**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) W.T. Aiton**

Habit: Shrub
Stung Treng

***Galactia vietnamensis* Thuan**

Habit: Vine
Phnom Penh

***Geissaspis cristata* Wight & Arn.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong, Ratanakiri

***Gleditsia australis* F.B. Forbes & Hemsl.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Glycine max* (L.) Merr.**

Habit: Vine
Cultivated

***Hegnera obcordata* (Miq.) Schindl.**

Desmodium obcordatum (Miq.) Kurz
Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kratie, Oddor Meanchey,
Stung Treng

***Indigofera aralensis* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu

***Indigofera cassioides* DC.**

Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Indigofera galegoides* DC.**

Habit: Shrub
Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung

Treng]

***Indigofera hendecaphylla* Jacq.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Indigofera hendecaphylla* var. *siamensis*
(Hosseus) Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb

Siem Reap

***Indigofera hirsuta* L.**

Habit: Shrub

Battambang, Kampot, Mondulkiri

***Indigofera linifolia* (L.f.) Retz.**

Habit: Shrub

Battambang

***Indigofera nummulariifolia* (L.) Alston**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Indigofera sootepensis* Craib**

Habit: Subshrub

Pursat

***Indigofera spicata* Forssk.**

Habit: Herb

Battambang, Kampot, Siem Reap

***Indigofera squalida* Prain**

Habit: Subshrub

Takeo

***Indigofera stachyodes* Lindl.**

Indigofera dosua var. *tomentosa* Baker

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.**

Habit: Shrub

Kampot

***Indigofera tinctoria* L.**

Habit: Subshrub

Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Kep, Ratanakiri

***Indigofera wightii* Wight & Arn.**

Habit: Subshrub

Kampong Cham, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kratie

***Indigofera zollingeriana* Miq.**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Intsia bijuga* (Colebr.) Kuntze**

Afzelia cambodiensis Hance

Afzelia retusa Kurz

Habit: Tree

Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong

***Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet**

Lablab vulgaris (L.) Savi

Habit: Vine

Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Pursat, Siem Reap,

Cultivated

***Lespedeza cambodianum* V. D. Nguyen**

Habit: Shrub

Mondulkiri

***Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit**

Leucaena glauca Benth.

Habit: Tree

Kampong Cham, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal,

Phnom Penh, Pursat, Siem Reap

***Maniltoa polyandra* (Roxb.) Harms**

Habit: Tree

Kampot

***Mecopus nidulans* Benn.**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Cham, Kandal, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Millettia auriculata* for. *extensa* (Benth.)**

Dunn

Habit: Woody climber

Kampot

***Millettia erythrocalyx* Gagnep.**

Habit: Tree

Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu,

Kampong Thom, Kandal, Preay Veng

***Millettia extensa* (Benth.) Baker**

Millettia auriculata Brandis

Habit: Woody climber

Reported from Cambodia

***Millettia leucantha* var. *buteoides* (Gagnep.)**

P.K.Lôc

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Millettia leucantha* var. *latifolia* (Dunn)**

P.K.Lôc

Habit: Tree

Pursat

***Millettia nana* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Millettia nigrescens* Gagnep.**

Habit: Tree

Preah Vihear

***Millettia pachyloba* var. *spireana* (Gagnep.)**

P.K.Lôc

Habit: Woody climber

Reported from Cambodia

***Millettia peguensis* Ali**

Millettia ovalifolia Kurz

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Millettia penduliformis* Gagnep.**

Habit: Vine

Kandal

***Millettia pierrei* Gagnep.**

Habit: Small tree

Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Koh Kong

***Millettia pubinervis* Kurz**

Habit: Small tree

Kampong Chnang, Kampot

***Millettia xylocarpia* Miq.**

Habit: Tree

Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Pursat

***Mimosa diplotricha* Sauvalle**

Mimosa invis C.Mart.

Habit: Vine

Kampong Thom, Stung Treng, Introduced

***Mimosa pigra* L.**

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Kandal, , Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng], Introduced

***Mimosa pudica* L.**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng], Introduced

***Mimosa pudica* var. *hispida* Brenan**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Mimosa pudica* var. *unijuga* (Duchass. & Walp.) Griseb.**

Habit: Herb

Koh Kong

***Mucuna biplicata* Kurz**

Habit: Vine

Kandal, Siem Reap

***Mucuna bracteata* DC.**

Mucuna brevipes Craib

Habit: Woody climber

Kampong Speu

***Mucuna interrupta* Gagnep.**

Habit: Woody climber

Mondulkiri, Siem Reap

***Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC.**

Habit: Vine

Kampong Speu, Kampot, Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Mucuna revoluta* Wilmot-Dear**

Habit: Woody climber

Siem Reap

***Neptunia javanica* Miq.**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Neptunia oleracea* Lour.**

Habit: Herb

Battambang, Kampot

***Neptunia triquetra* (Vahl) Benth.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

***Ormosia cambodiana* Gagnep.**
Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Ormosia chevalieri* Niyomdham**
Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.**
Pachyrhizus angulatus DC.
Habit: Vine
Battambang, Cultivated

***Paraderris elliptica* (Wall.) Adema**
Habit: Woody climber
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Paraderris laotica* (Gagnep.) Adema**
Derris laotica var. *virens* Gagnep.
Habit: Woody climber
Kratie, Siem Reap

***Paraderris malaccensis* (Benth.) Adema**
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Parkia sumatrana* Miq.**
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong

***Parkia sumatrana* subsp. *streptocarpa* (Hance)
H.C.Hopkins**
Parkia streptocarpa Hance
Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Parkinsonia aculeata* L.**
Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

***Peltophorum dasyrrhachis* (Miq.) Kurz**
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Pursat, Siem Reap, Stung
Treng

Peltophorum dasyrrhachis* var. *tonkinense

(Pierre) K.Larsen & S.S.Larsen
Peltophorum tonkinense (Pierre) Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) K.Heyne**
Habit: Tree
Phnom Penh, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng], Cultivated

***Phaseolus vulgaris* L.**
Habit: Vine
Cultivated

***Phyllodium elegans* (Lour.) Desv.**
Desmodium elegans (Lour.) Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong, Oddor Meanchey, Pursat, Siem
Reap

***Phyllodium longipes* (Craib) Schindl.**
Desmodium longipes Craib
Habit: Shrub
Oddor Meanchey, Siem Reap

***Phyllodium pulchellum* (L.) Desv.**
Desmodium pulchellum (L.) Benth.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Cham, Kampong Speu, Kratie, Mondulkiri,
Oddor Meanchey, Pursat, Ratanakiri, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Phyllodium vestitum* Benth.**
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kratie, Oddor
Meanchey, Stung Treng

***Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.**
Habit: Tree
Kratie, Introduced

***Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC.**
Habit: Herb
Siem Reap

***Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.**
Habit: Tree
Cultivated

***Pterocarpus macrocarpus* Kurz**

Lingoum cambodianum Pierre
Lingoum gracile Pierre
Pterocarpus cambodianus Pierre
Pterocarpus cambodianus var. *gracilis* (Pierre) Gagnep.
Pterocarpus gracilis Pierre
Pterocarpus pedatus Pierre
Habit: Tree
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang,
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal,
Koh Kong, Oddor Meanchey, Pursat, Siem Reap,
Stung Treng

***Pterolobium integrum* Craib**

Habit: Woody climber
Battambang, Kampong Speu

***Pterolobium microphyllum* Miq.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Pueraria montana* var. *chinensis* (Ohwi)**

Sanjappa & Pradeep

Pueraria thomsonii Benth.

Habit: Vine
Kampot

***Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth.**

Habit: Vine
Battambang, Kampot

***Pueraria phaseoloides* var. *javanica* (Benth.)**

Baker

Habit: Vine
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Pycnospora lutescens* (Poir.) Schindl.**

Habit: Herb, Subshrub
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Oddor Meanchey

***Rhynchosia bracteata* Baker**

Habit: Woody climber
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Rhynchosia rufescens* (Willd.) DC.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Stung Treng

***Saraca declinata* Miq.**

Saraca biglandulosa Pierre
Habit: Tree

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal,
Koh Kong, Stung Treng

***Saraca thaipingensis* Prain**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.**

Cassia alata L.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Cham, Kandal, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri,
Siem Reap, Introduced

***Senna garrettiana* (Craib) H.S.Irwin &
Barneby**

Cassia garrettiana Craib
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal, Stung Treng

***Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link.**

Cassia occidentalis L.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Kandal, Pursat, Introduced

***Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby**

Cassia siamea Lam.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Siem Reap

***Senna sulfurea* (Collad.) H.S.Irwin &
Barneby.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Senna surattensis* (Burm.f.) H.S.Irwin &
Barneby**

Cassia glauca var. *suffruticosa* (Koenig ex Roth) Baker
Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

***Senna timoriensis* (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby**

Cassia timoriensis DC.
Cassia timoriensis var. *xanthocoma* Miq.
Habit: Small tree
Battambang, Kampong Speu, Mondulkiri, Pursat,
Stung Treng

***Senna tora* (L.) Roxb.**

Cassia tora L.
Habit: Herb, Subshrub

Battambang, Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Kandal,
Kratie, Cultivated

***Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) W. Wight**

Habit: Subshrub
Kampot

***Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.**

Habit: Tree
Battambang, Kampong Thom, Preay Veng, Pursat,
Cultivated

***Sesbania javanica* Miq.**

Sesbania paludosa Prain
Habit: Herb, Subshrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Stung Treng

***Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Preay Veng

***Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.**

Sesbania aegyptiaca (Poir.) Pers.
Habit: Shrub
Battambang, Kandal

***Shutteria involucrata* (Wall.) Wight & Arn.**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Sindora siamensis* Miq.**

Sindora cochinchinensis Baill.
Habit: Tree
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang,
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Sindora siamensis* var. *maritima* (Pierre)**

K.Larsen & S.S.Larsen

Sindora maritima Pierre
Habit: Tree
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang,
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kratie, Pursat

***Sophora exigua* Craib**

Sophora violacea var. *pilosa* Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Pursat

***Sophora tomentosa* L.**

Habit: Shrub

Kandal, Koh Kong

***Spatholobus acuminatus* Benth.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom

***Spatholobus parviflorus* (DC.) Kuntze**

Spatholobus roxburghii Benth.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu,
Koh Kong, Kratie, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Spatholobus pottingeri* Prain**

Spatholobus spirei Gagnep.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu

***Stizolobium imbricatum* (Roxb.) Kuntze**

Mucuna imbricata (Roxb.) DC.
Habit: Climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Tadehagi triquetrum* (L.) H. Ohashi**

Desmodium triquetrum (L.) DC.
Habit: Subshrub
Kampong Cham, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Pursat, Stung
Treng

***Tamarindus indica* L.**

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Stung Treng, Cultivated

***Tephrosia candida* (Roxb.) DC.**

Habit: Subshrub, Shrub
Cultivated

***Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers.**

Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal,
Pursat, Siem Reap

***Tephrosia vestita* Vogel**

Habit: Subshrub
Battambang, Stung Treng

***Teramnus labialis* (L.f.) Spreng.**

Habit: Vine
Battambang, Kampong Speu, Stung Treng

***Uraria acaulis* Schindl.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Stung Treng

***Uraria cochinchinensis* Schindl.**

Habit: Subshrub
Kampong Speu

***Uraria cordifolia* Wall.**

Habit: Subshrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

***Uraria crinita* (L.) Desv. ex DC.**

Habit: Subshrub
Battambang, Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Koh Kong,
Siem Reap, Stung Treng, Svay Rieng

***Uraria lagopodoides* (L.) DC.**

Habit: Subshrub
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang,
Kampong Speu, Mondulhiri, Stung Treng, Mekong
River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Uraria picta* (Jacq.) Desv. ex DC.**

Habit: Subshrub
Kandal, Preay Veng, Siem Reap

***Uraria pierrei* Schindl.**

Habit: Subshrub
Battambang, Kampong Speu, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Uraria rufescens* (DC.) Schindl.**

Habit: Subshrub
Battambang, Stung Treng

***Urariopsis cordifolia* (Wall.) Schindl.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom

***Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Marechal & al.**

Habit: Vine
Stung Treng

***Vigna dalzelliana* var. *elongata* Thuan**

Habit: Vine
Kampot, Kratie, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Vigna minima* (Roxb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi**

Vigna umbellata var. *gracilis* (Prain) Maréchal,
Mascherpa & Stainier
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Siem Reap

***Vigna prainiana* Babu & S.K. Sharma**

Phaseolus calcaratus var. *gracilis* Prain
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilczek**

Habit: Herb
Kandal, Kratie, Cultivated

***Vigna radiata* var. *sublobata* (Roxb.) Verdc.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Kandal

***Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.**

Habit: Vine
Stung Treng

***Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *cylindrica* (L.)
Verdc.**

Habit: Vine
Phnom Penh, Stung Treng

***Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis* (L.)
Verdc.**

Habit: Vine
Cultivated

***Vigna vexillata* var. *angustifolia* (Schum. &
Thonn.) Baker**

Habit: Vine
Siem Reap

***Xylia xylocarpa* var. *kerrii* (Craib & Hutch.)
I.C. Nielsen**

Habit: Tree
Battambang, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu,
Kampong Thom, Kandal, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Zornia gibbosa* Span.**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

Fagaceae

Castanopsis cambodiana A.Chev.

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Castanopsis hystrix Hook. f. & Thomson ex A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Castanopsis namdinbensis Hickel & A.Camus

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Castanopsis pierrei Hance

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Castanopsis piriformis Hickel & A.Camus

Habit: Tree

Kampong Thom

Lithocarpus bassacensis (Hickel & A.Camus) Barnett

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Lithocarpus cambodiensis A.Camus

Habit: Tree

Kampong Speu

Lithocarpus cerifer (Hickel & A.Camus) A. Camus

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Lithocarpus dinbensis (Hickel & A.Camus) A.Camus

Pasania dinbensis Hickel & A.Camus

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Lithocarpus elegans (Blume) Hatus. ex Soepadmo

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Lithocarpus elephantum (Hance) A.Camus

Pasania elephantum (Hance) Hickel & A.Camus

Quercus elephantum Hance

Habit: Tree

Kampong, Koh Kong

Lithocarpus eriobotryifolius Yahara

Habit: Tree

Kampong

Lithocarpus eucalyptifolius (Hickel & A.Camus) A.Camus

Habit: Tree

Kampong

Lithocarpus farinulentus (Hance) A.Camus

Pasania farinulenta (Hance) Hickel & A.Camus

Quercus farinulenta Hance

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Lithocarpus gigantophyllus (Hickel & A.Camus) A.Camus

Pasania gigantophylla Hickel & A.Camus

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Lithocarpus guinieri A.Camus

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Lithocarpus harmandii (Hickel & A.Camus) A.Camus

Pasania harmandii Hickel & A.Camus

Habit: Tree

Kampong Thom

Lithocarpus leiophyllus A.Camus

Habit: Tree

Kampong

Lithocarpus lindleyanus (Wall. ex A.DC.) A.Camus

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Lithocarpus polystachyus (Wall. ex A.DC.) Rehder

Habit: Tree

Koh Kong

Lithocarpus reinwardtii (Korth.) A.Camus

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Lithocarpus siamensis A.Camus

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Quercus acutissima Carruth.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Quercus chrysocalyx Hickel & A.Camus

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Quercus langbianensis Hickel & A.Camus

Quercus cambodiensis Hickel & A.Camus
Habit: Tree
Kampot

Flagellariaceae

Flagellaria indica L.

Flagellaria indica var. *minor* Hook.f.
Habit: Vine
Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong, Kratie, Pursat

Gentianaceae

Canscora alata (Roth) Wall.

Canscora decussata (Roxb.) Schult. & Schult.f.
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Canscora andrographioides Griff. ex
C.B.Clarke

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

Cracosna carinata (Dop) Thiv

Habit: Herb
Pursat, Stung Treng

Cracosna xyridiformis Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Kratie, Oddor Meanchey

Exacum darae Hul

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

Exacum pedunculatum L.

Habit: Herb
Pursat

Exacum tetragonum Roxb.

Exacum cambodianum Dop
Exacum tetragonum var. *stylosum* (Wall. ex G. Don)
C.B. Clarke
Habit: Herb
Kampong Cham, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kep,
Kratie, Oddor Meanchey, Pursat

Fagraea auriculata Jack

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

Fagraea ceilanica Thunb.

Fagraea obovata Wall.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal,
Koh Kong, Pursat

Fagraea fragrans Roxb.

Cyrtophyllum fragrans (Roxb.) DC.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Pursat, Siem Reap

Fagraea racemosa Jack

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal,
Koh Kong, Pursat

Gentiana ting-nung-hoae Halda

Gentiana bokorensis Hul
Habit: Herb
Kampot

Swertia angustifolia Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Gesneriaceae

Aeschynanthus cambodiensis D.J.Middleton

Habit: Shrub
Ratanakiri

Aeschynanthus fulgens Wall. ex R.Br.

Habit: Shrub
Ratanakiri

Aeschynanthus jouyi D.J.Middleton

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Aeschynanthus membranifolius (Costantin)
D.J.Middleton

Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong

Boea geoffrayi Pellegr.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Calcareoboa bonii (Pellegr.) B.L.Burtt

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Microchirita involucrata (Craib) Yin Z.Wang

Chirita geoffrayi Pellegr.
Habit: Herb
Kampot

Paraboea glutinosa (Hand.-Mazz.) K.Y. Pan

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Mondulkiri

Paraboea harroviana (W. G. Craib) Z.R. Xu

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Pursat

Rhynchoglossum obliquum Blume

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

Rhynchotechum ellipticum (Wall. ex D. Dietr.)
A. DC.

Rhynchotechum obovatum (Griff.) B.L. Burtt
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot

Gisekiaceae

Gisekia africana (Lour.) Kuntze

Gisekia pierrei Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Goodeniaceae

Goodenia cambodiana (Danguy) Kerr

Calogyne cambodiana Danguy
Habit: Herb
Kampot

Haloragaceae

Myriophyllum tetrandrum Roxb.

Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Kep

Heliconiaceae

Heliconia bihai (L.) L.

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Hernandiaceae

Hernandia nymphaeifolia (J.Presl) Kubitzki

Hernandia peltata Meisn.
Habit: Tree
Kandal, Phnom Penh

Illigera celebica Miq.

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot

Illigera rhodantha Hance

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

Illigera rhodantha var. *dunniana* (H. Lév.)
Kubitzki

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Cham, Kandal, Phnom Penh

***Illigera thorelii* Gagnep.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Stung Treng

Hydrangeaceae

***Dichroa febrifuga* Lour.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong

Hydrocharitaceae

***Blyxa japonica* var. *alternifolia* (Miq.)**

C.D.K. Cook & Luond

Enhydrias augustipetala Ridl.
Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Pursat

***Enhalus acoroides* (L.f.) Royle**

Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Reported from Cambodia

***Hydrilla verticillata* (L.f.) Royle**

Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Najas indica* (Willd.) Cham.**

Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Nechamandra alternifolia* (Roxb. ex Wight)**

Thwaites

Lagarosiphon roxburghii (Planch.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Ottelia alismoides* (L.) Pers.**

Boottia alata Gagnep.
Ottelia lanceolata (Gagnep.) Dandy
Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Kampong Speu, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Ottelia cordata* (Wall.) Dandy**

Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Preay Veng

***Vallisneria nana* R.Br.**

Vallisneria gigantea Graebn.

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Hydroleaceae

***Hydrolea zeylanica* (L.) Vahl**

Habit: Herb
Kratie, Preah Vihear, Stung Treng

Hypericaceae

***Cratoxylum cochinchinense* (Lour.) Blume**

Cratoxylum polyanthum Korth.
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cratoxylum formosum* (Jacq.) Benth. & Hook.
f. ex Dyer**

Cratoxylum prunifolium Dyer
Habit: Tree, Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Cratoxylum formosum* subsp. *pruniflorum*
(Kurz) Gogelein**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Speu, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Cratoxylum maingayi* Dyer**

Cratoxylum thorelii Pierre ex Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Hypoxidaceae

***Curculigo orchioides* Gaertn.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Hypoxis aurea* Lour.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Molineria gracilis* Kurz**

Curculigo gracilis (Kurz) Wall. ex Hook.f.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

***Molineria latifolia* (Dryand. ex W.T.Aiton)**

Herb. ex Kurz

Curculigo latifolia Dryand. ex W.T.Aiton

Habit: Herb
Kampot

Icacinaceae

***Apodytes dimidiata* E.Mey. ex Arn.**

Apodytes cambodiana Pierre

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Nothapodytes nimmoniana* (J.Graham) Mabb.**

Mappia cambodiana Pierre

Nothapodytes foetida (Wight) Sleumer

Habit: Tree, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Pyrenacantha volubilis* Hook.**

Habit: Woody climber
Siem Reap

Iridaceae

***Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Iris domestica* (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.**

Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Irvingiaceae

***Irvingia malayana* Oliv. ex A.W.Benn.**

Irvingella harmandiana Tiegh.
Irvingia harmandiana Pierre ex Laness.

Irvingia oliveri Pierre

Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Koh Kong, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

Ixonanthaceae

***Ixonanthes reticulata* Jack**

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

Juglandaceae

***Engelhardtia roxburghiana* Wall.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Engelhardtia serrata* Blume**

Engelhardtia serrata var. *cambodica* Manning

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Mondulkiri, Pursat

***Engelhardtia spicata* Lechen ex Blume**

Habit: Tree
Mondulkiri

Juncaceae

***Juncus effusus* L.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Juncus prismatocarpus* subsp. *leschenaultii*
(Gay ex Laharpe) Kirschner**

Juncus leschenaultii Gay ex Laharpe

Juncus prismatocarpus var. *leschenaultii* (Gay ex

Laharpe) Buchenau

Habit: Herb
Kampot

Lamiaceae

Anisochilus cambodianus Murata

Habit: Subshrub
Kampot

Anisochilus harmandii Doan ex Suddee & A.J.Paton

Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

Anisomeles indica (L.) Kuntze

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Basilicum polystachyon (L.) Moench

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Callicarpa angustifolia King & Gamble

Callicarpa poilanei Dop
Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

Callicarpa arborea Roxb.

Habit: Tree
Koh Kong

Callicarpa bodinieri H.Lév.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Callicarpa brevipes (Benth.) Hance

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Callicarpa candicans (Burm.f.) Hochr.

Callicarpa cana L.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Cham, Kandal, Kep

Callicarpa longifolia Lam.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Callicarpa psilocalyx C.B.Clarke

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Callicarpa rubella Lindl.

Habit: Shrub
Koh Kong

Ceratanthus becquerelii Doan

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Clerodendrum calamitosum L.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Clerodendrum chinense (Osbeck) Mabb.

Clerodendrum chinense var. *simplex* (Moldenke)
S.L.Chen
Clerodendrum philippinum Schauer
Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

Clerodendrum cochinchinense Dop

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Clerodendrum finetii Dop

Habit: Shrub
Siem Reap

Clerodendrum geoffrayi Dop

Habit: Shrub
Kep

Clerodendrum godefroyi Kuntze

Habit: Small tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Clerodendrum habnianum Dop

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Clerodendrum kampfense Dop

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

Clerodendrum lanessanii Dop

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Clerodendrum longisepalum Dop

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Siem Reap

Clerodendrum palmatolobatum Dop

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Clerodendrum paniculatum L.

Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng],
Cultivated

Clerodendrum schmidtii C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom

Clerodendrum smitinandii Moldenke

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Clerodendrum villosum Blume

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Colquhounia elegans var. *tenuiflora* (Hook. f.)
Prain

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Colquhounia elegans Wall.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Congea tomentosa Roxb.

Congea oblonga Pierre ex Dop
Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Kampot, Stung Treng

Cymaria dichotoma Benth.

Cymaria acuminata Decne.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Elsholtzia ciliata (Thunb.) Hyl.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Glossocarya puberula Moldenke

Habit: Woody climber

Kampot

Glossocarya siamensis Craib

Habit: Woody climber
Phnom Penh, Stung Treng

Gmelina arborea Roxb. ex Sm.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Gmelina asiatica L.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang

Gmelina elliptica Sm.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kandal

Gmelina philippensis Cham.

Habit: Shrub
Mondulkiri, Ratanakiri, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

Gomphostemma javanicum (Blume) Benth.

Gomphostemma oblongum Wall. ex Benth.
Habit: Herb
Mondulkiri

Hymenopyramis cana Craib

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Hymenopyramis siamensis Craib

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Hyptis brevipes Poit.

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng],
Introduced

Hyptis capitata Jacq.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kratie, Introduced

Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) R.Br.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Stung Treng, Cultivated

***Leonurus japonicus* Houtt.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Leucas aspera* (Willd.) Link**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

***Leucas decemdentata* (Willd.) Sm.**

Habit: Herb
Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Leucas zeylanica* (L.) W.T.Aiton**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Melissa axillaris* (Benth.) Bakh.f.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Mentha arvensis* L.**

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

***Mentha canadensis* L.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Ocimum* × *africanum* Lour.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Cham

***Ocimum basilicum* L.**

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

***Ocimum gratissimum* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

***Ocimum gratissimum* var. *macrophyllum* Briq.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom

***Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.**

Ocimum sanctum L.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Cultivated

***Orthosiphon aristatus* (Blume) Miq.**

Orthosiphon spiralis (Lour.) Merr.
Habit: Shrub
Battambang, Mondulkiri, Siem Reap, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng], Cultivated

***Orthosiphon rubicundus* (D.Don) Benth.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Cultivated

***Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton**

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

***Platostoma annamense* (G.Taylor) A.J.Paton**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Cham

***Platostoma becquerelii* Suddee & A.J.Paton**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Platostoma cambodgense* Suddee & A.J.Paton**

Mesona cambodgensis Doan
Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Stung Treng

***Platostoma cambodgense* var. *subulatum* S.**

Suddee
Habit: Herb
Kratie, Preah Sihanouk, Preah Vihear, Siem Reap

***Platostoma cochinchinense* (Lour.) A.J.Paton**

Nosema capitatum Prain
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Preah Vihear, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Platostoma grandiflorum* Suddee & A.J.Paton**

Mesona grandiflora Doan
Habit: Herb
Preah Vihear, Stung Treng

***Platostoma hispidum* (L.) A.J.Paton**

Acrocephalus indicus (Burm. f.) Kunze
Habit: Herb, Subshrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Platostoma kerrii* Suddee & A.J.Paton**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Siem Reap

***Platostoma ocimoides* (G.Taylor) A.J.Paton**

Ceratanthus ocimoides G.Taylor
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Platostoma palustre* (Blume) A.J.Paton**

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

***Platostoma stoloniferum* (G.Taylor) A.J.Paton**

Ceratanthus stolonifer G.Taylor
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Platostoma taylorii* Suddee & A.J.Paton**

Geniosporum taylorii Doan
Habit: Herb
Pursat

***Platostoma tectum* A.J.Paton**

Habit: Herb
Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.**

Coleus amboinicus Lour.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Pogostemon auricularius* (L.) Hassk.**

Dysophylla auricularia (L.) Blume
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Pogostemon cruciatus* (Benth.) Kuntze**

Dysophylla cruciata Benth.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Pogostemon glaber* Benth.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Pogostemon peguanus* (Prain) Press**

Dysophylla peguana Prain
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Pogostemon stellatus* (Lour.) Kuntze**

Dysophylla stellata (Lour.) Benth. ex Wall.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom

***Premna cambodiana* Dop**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Premna coriacea* C.B.Clarke**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Premna herbacea* Roxb.**

Premna nana Collett & Hemsl.
Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Premna involucrata* Moldenke**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Premna macrophylla* Wall. ex Schauer**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Premna mollissima* Roth**

Premna latifolia Roxb.
Premna latifolia var. *cuneata* C.B.Clarke
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Premna odorata* Blanco**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Premna rabakensis* Moldenke**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Premna serratifolia* L.**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Premna tomentosa* Willd.**

Habit: Tree
Pursat

***Rotheca serrata* (L.) Steane & Mabb.**

Clerodendrum serratum var. *wallichii* C.B.Clarke

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Scutellaria attenuifolia* Suddee & A.J.Paton**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Scutellaria discolor* Wall. ex Benth.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Scutellaria glandulosa* Hook.f.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Scutellaria indica* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Scutellaria violacea* var. *subglabra* Kuntze**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Sphenodesme mollis* Craib**

Sphenodesme annamitica Dop
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

***Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack**

Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Sphenodesme pentandra* var. *wallichiana*
(Schauer) Munir**

Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Tectona grandis* L.f.**

Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Teucrium quadrifarium* Buch.-Ham.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Teucrium viscidum* Blume**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Vitex ajugiflora* Dop**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Vitex canescens* Kurz**

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Speu, Takeo

***Vitex glabrata* R.Br.**

Habit: Tree
Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Vitex holoadenon* Dop**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Vitex limonifolia* Wall. ex C.B.Clarke**

Habit: Tree
Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

***Vitex negundo* L.**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Pursat

***Vitex peduncularis* Wall. ex Schauer**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Stung Treng

***Vitex pinnata* L.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Koh Kong, Kratie,
Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Vitex scabra* Wall. ex Schauer**

Habit: Climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Vitex thailandica* Bramley**

Habit: Shrub
Pursat

***Vitex thorelii* Dop**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Vitex tripinnata* (Lour.) Merr.**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Lardizabalaceae

Stauntonia cavaleriana Gagnep.

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

Lauraceae

Actinodaphne sesquipedalis Hook.f. & Thomson ex Meisn.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Actinodaphne sesquipedalis var. *cambodiana* Lecomte

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Beilschmiedia inconspicua Kosterm.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Beilschmiedia roxburghiana Nees

Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang

Beilschmiedia sphaerocarpa Lecomte

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Caryodaphnopsis tonkinensis (Lecomte) Airy Shaw

Nothaphoebe tonkinensis Lecomte
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Cassytha filiformis L.

Habit: Parasitic herb
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Kratie, Stung Treng

Cinnamomum bejolghota (Buch.-Ham.) Sweet

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Cinnamomum bokorensis Tagane & Yahara

Habit: Tree
Kampot

Cinnamomum cambodianum Lecomte

Habit: Tree
Kampot

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J. Presl.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Cinnamomum cassia (Nees & T.Nees) J.Presl

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Cinnamomum dimorphandrum Yahara & Tagane

Habit: Tree
Kampot

Cinnamomum iners Reinw. ex Blume

Habit: Tree
Kampot

Cinnamomum litseifolium Thwaites

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Cinnamomum longepetiolatum Kosterm.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Cinnamomum myrtifolium Kosterm.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Cinnamomum polyadelphum (Lour.) Kosterm.

Laurus polyadelpa Lour.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Cinnamomum porrectum (Roxb.) Kosterm.

Cinnamomum parthenoxylon (Jack) Meisn.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Cinnamomum sericans Hance

Habit: Tree
Koh Kong

Cinnamomum subavenium Miq.

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Cinnamomum tetragonum* A.Chev.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl.**

Habit: Tree

Cultivated

***Cryptocarya oblongifolia* Blume**

Habit: Tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Dehaasia cuneata* (Blume) Blume**

Haasia cuneata Nees

Habit: Tree

Kampong Thom, Siem Reap

***Dehaasia cuneata* var. *longifolia* Lecomte ex H. Liou**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Dehaasia poilanei* H. Liu**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Lindera bokorensis* Tagane & Yahara**

Habit: Tree

Kampot

***Litsea acutivena* Hayata**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Litsea cambodiana* Lecomte**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Litsea cambodiana* var. *multiracemosa*
Lecomte**

Habit: Tree

Kampot

***Litsea glutinosa* (Lour.) C.B.Rob.**

Habit: Tree

Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Koh Kong, Mekong
River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Litsea monopetala* (Roxb.) Pers.**

Litsea polyantha Juss.

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Litsea pierrei* Lecomte**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Litsea pierrei* var. *grandifolia* (Lecomte)**

Habit: Unknown

Reported from Cambodia

***Litsea umbellata* (Lour.) Merr.**

Litsea amara Blume

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Litsea vang* Lecomte**

Habit: Tree

Kampong Thom

***Litsea vang* var. *grandifolia* Lecomte**

Habit: Tree

Kampot

***Litsea vang* var. *lobata* Lecomte**

Litsea pierrei var. *lobata* (Lecomte) C.K. Allen

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Litsea verticillata* Hance**

Litsea multiumbellata Lecomte

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Kampot

***Machilus gamblei* King ex Hook.f.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Machilus salicina* Hance**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Machilus velutina* Champ. ex Benth.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Neolitsea cambodiana* Lecomte**

Habit: Tree

Kampot

***Neolitsea merrilliana* C.K.Allen**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Neolitsea zeylanica* (Nees & T. Nees) Merr.**

Habit: Shrub

Kampot

***Nothaphoebe umbelliflora* (Blume) Blume**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Ocotea lancifolia* (Schott) Mez**

Phoebe lanceolata (Nees) Nees

Habit: Tree

Kampong Thom

***Persea odoratissima* (Nees) Kosterm.**

Machilus odoratissimus Nees

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Persea pierrei* (Lecomte) Kosterm.**

Phoebe pierrei Lecomte

Habit: Tree

Koh Kong

***Phoebe cuneata* Blume**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Phoebe tavoyana* (Meisn.) Hook. f.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Lecythidaceae

***Barringtonia acutangula* (L.) Gaertn.**

Barringtonia micrantha Gagnep.

Habit: Tree

Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kratie, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Barringtonia acutangula* subsp. *spicata*
(Blume) Payens**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz**

Barringtonia speciosa J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Barringtonia augusta* Kurz**

Barringtonia pterocarpa Kurz

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Barringtonia pauciflora* King**

Barringtonia longipes Gagnep.

Habit: Tree

Koh Kong

***Careya arborea* Roxb.**

Careya sphaerica Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Stung Treng

***Couroupita guianensis* Aubl.**

Habit: Tree

Kampot, Cultivated

Lentibulariaceae

***Utricularia aurea* Lour.**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Thom, Stung Treng

***Utricularia bifida* L.**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Utricularia caerulea* L.**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie

***Utricularia delphinoides* Thorel ex Pellegr.**

Habit: Herb

Koh Kong, Kratie

***Utricularia delphinoides* var. *minor* Pellegr.**

Habit: Herb

Kampot

***Utricularia geoffrayi* Pellegr.**

Habit: Herb

Kratie

***Utricularia hirta* Klein ex Link**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Utricularia minutissima* Vahl**

Habit: Herb

Kampong, Koh Kong, Stung Treng

***Utricularia odorata* Pellegr.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Utricularia pierrei* Pellegr.**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Utricularia striatula* Sm.**

Habit: Herb

Kampong, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Linaceae

***Indorouchera contestiana* (Pierre) Hallier f.**

Roucheria contestiana Pierre

Habit: Vine

Reported from Cambodia

Linderniaceae

***Artanema longifolium* (L.) Vatke**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

***Legazpia polygonoides* (Benth.) T. Yamaz.**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampong

***Lindernia aculeata* (Bonati) T. Yamaz.**

Habit: Herb

Stung Treng

***Lindernia anagallis* (Burm. f.) Pennell**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Lindernia antipoda* (L.) Alston**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong, Preah Sihanouk, Preay Veng, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lindernia cambodgiana* (Bonati) Philcox**

Ilysanthes cambodgiana Bonati

Habit: Herb

Kampong, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lindernia cerastioides* T.Yamaz.**

Torenia cambodgiana Bonati

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu

***Lindernia ciliata* (Colsm.) Pennell**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Chnang, Kampong, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F.Muell.**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Chnang, Kampong, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lindernia crustacea* var. *godefroyi* (Bonati)**

Yamazaki

Torenia godefroyi Bonati

Habit: Herb

Kampong Chnang, Koh Kong

***Lindernia elata* (Benth.) Wettst.**

Vandellia elata Benth.

Habit: Herb

Kampong

***Lindernia harmandii* (Bonati) T.Yamaz.**

Habit: Herb

Oddor Meanchey

***Lindernia junciformis* (Bonati) T.Yamaz.**

Geoffraya junciformis Bonati

Habit: Herb

Battambang

***Lindernia laotica* Bonati**

Vandellia laotica Bonati

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Lindernia micrantha D. Don
Habit: Herb
Kampong Cham, Stung Treng

Lindernia mollis (Benth.) Wettst.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

Lindernia oblonga (Benth.) Merr. & Chun
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Lindernia pierreanoides T.Yamaz.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Lindernia pusilla (Willd.) Bold.
Habit: Herb
Kampot

Lindernia ruellioides (Colsm.) Pennell
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang

Lindernia saginiformis (Bonati) Bonati
Habit: Herb
Kampot

Lindernia spathacea (Bonati) Bonati
Vandellia spathacea Bonati
Habit: Herb
Kratie, Stung Treng

Lindernia tenuifolia (Colsm.) Alston
Habit: Herb
Kampot

Lindernia umbellata T.Yamaz.
Habit: Herb
Pursat

Lindernia viatica (Kerr ex Barnett) Philcox
Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampot, Kandal, Koh
Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

Lindernia viscosa (Hornem.) Merr.

Habit: Herb
Kandal, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

Pierranthus capitatus (Bonati) Bonati
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kratie, Oddor Meanchey, Stung
Treng

Scolophyllum ilicifolium (Bonati) T. Yamaz.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Koh Kong,
Oddor Meanchey, Stung Treng

Torenia chevalieri Bonati
Habit: Herb
Kampot

Torenia cordifolia Roxb.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Torenia flava Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.
Habit: Herb
Stung Treng

Torenia fournieri Linden ex E. Fourn.
Habit: Herb
Oddor Meanchey, Stung Treng, Cultivated

Torenia hirsulissima Bonati
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

Torenia laotica Bonati
Habit: Herb
Stung Treng

Torenia pierreana Bonati
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Pursat

Torenia poilanei Bonati
Habit: Herb
Kampot

Torenia thorelii Bonati
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Stung Treng

***Torenia violacea* (Azaola ex Blanco) Pennell**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Stung Treng

Loganiaceae

***Mitrasacme erophila* Leenh.**

Habit: Herb
Kratie, Siem Reap

***Mitrasacme pygmaea* R. Br.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Mitrasacme pygmaea* var. *confertifolia* Tirel**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Mitrasacme setosa* Hance**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Mitreola petiolata* (J.F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray**

Habit: Herb
Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Strychnos angustiflora* Benth.**

Strychnos usitata var. *cirrosa* Dop
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Siem Reap

***Strychnos axillaris* Colebr.**

Strychnos mucronata A.W.Hill
Strychnos pubescens C.B.Clarke
Habit: Woody climber
Pursat, Siem Reap

***Strychnos minor* Dennst.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom

***Strychnos nux-blanda* A.W. Hill**

Strychnos nux-blanda var. *hirsuta* A.W. Hill
Strychnos nux-vomica var. *grandifolia* Dop
Habit: Tree
Battambang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kratie, Mondulkiri, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Strychnos nux-vomica* L.**

Strychnos nux-vomica var. *oligosperma* Dop
Habit: Tree
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang,
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kratie

***Strychnos ovata* A.W.Hill**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom

***Strychnos polyantha* Pierre ex Dop**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot, Koh Kong, Stung Treng

***Strychnos rupicola* Pierre ex Dop**

Strychnos donnaiensis Pierre ex Dop
Strychnos usitata Pierre ex Dop
Habit: Woody climber
Battambang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kandal, Kratie, Siem Reap

***Strychnos thorelii* Pierre ex Dop**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot

Loranthaceae

***Barathranthus axanthus* (Korth.) Miq.**

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrophthoe curvata* (Blume) Miq.**

Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Dendrophthoe pentandra* (L.) Miq.**

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri,
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Elytranthe ampullacea* var. *puberula* Lecomte**

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Helixanthera cylindrica* (Jack ex Roxb.) Danser**

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Kampot, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Helixanthera parasitica* Lour.**

Loranthus pentapetalus Roxb.
Habit: Parasitic shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Helixanthera pulchra* (DC.) Danser**

Helixanthera pierrei Danser
Loranthus longispicatus var. *grandifolius* Lecomte
Habit: Parasitic shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Loranthus cambodianus* Lecomte**

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Kratie

***Loranthus heteranthus* Wall.**

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Kampot, Pursat

***Loranthus longispicatus* Lecomte**

Helixanthera longispicata Danser
Habit: Parasitic shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Loranthus subligustrinus* Lecomte**

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Macrosolen cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Tiegh.**

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Macrosolen melintangensis* (Korth.) Miq.**

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Macrosolen tricolor* (Lecomte) Danser**

Elytranthe tricolor Lecomte
Habit: Parasitic shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Scurrula ferruginea* (Jack) Danser**

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Kratie

***Scurrula parasitica* L.**

Loranthus scurrula L.
Habit: Parasitic shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Taxillus chinensis* (DC.) Danser**

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Lythraceae

***Ammannia auriculata* Willd.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Ammannia baccifera* L.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Duabanga grandiflora* (DC.) Walp.**

Duabanga sonneratioides Buch.-Ham.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lagerstroemia calyculata* Kurz**

Lagerstroemia angustifolia Pierre ex Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Lagerstroemia cochinchinensis* Pierre ex Laness.**

Lagerstroemia cochinchinensis var. *ovalifolia* Furtado & Montten
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lagerstroemia duperreana* Pierre ex Gagnep.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

***Lagerstroemia floribunda* Jack**

Lagerstroemia anisontera Koehne
Lagerstroemia floribunda var. *brevifolia* Craib
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Lagerstroemia floribunda* var. *sublaevis* Craib**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lagerstroemia indica* L.**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Lagerstroemia lecomtei* Gagnep.**

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lagerstroemia loudonii* Teijsm. & Binn.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Lagerstroemia macrocarpa* Kurz**

Lagerstroemia costa-draconis Furtado & Montien
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lagerstroemia noei* Craib**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Lagerstroemia ovalifolia* Teijsm. & Binn.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Lagerstroemia petiolaris* Pierre ex Gagnep.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.**

Lagerstroemia flos-reginae Retz.
Lagerstroemia macrocarpa Wall.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Lagerstroemia thorelii* Gagnep.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Lagerstroemia tomentosa* C.Presl**

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lagerstroemia venusta* Wall. ex C.B.Clarke**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Lagerstroemia villosa* Wall. ex Kurz**

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Lawsonia inermis* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

***Punica granatum* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

***Rotala indica* (Willd.) Koehne**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kep, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Sonneratia alba* Sm.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Sonneratia caseolaris* (L.) Engl.**

Sonneratia acida L.f.
Habit: Tree
Kampong

***Sonneratia ovata* Backer**

Habit: Tree
Kampong

***Trapa incisa* Siebold & Zucc.**

Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Reported from Cambodia

***Trapa natans* L.**

Trapa bicornis var. *cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Steenis
Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Reported from Cambodia

Magnoliaceae

***Magnolia baillonii* Pierre**

Michelia baillonii (Pierre) Finet & Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Magnolia champaca* (L.) Baill. ex Pierre**

Michelia champaca L.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Magnolia champaca* var. *pubinervia* (Blume)
Figlar & Noot.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Magnolia duperreana* Pierre**

Kmeria duperreana (Pierre) Dandy
Talauma duperreana (Pierre) Finet & Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Magnolia liliifera* (L.) Baill.**

Magnolia candollei (Blume) H.Keng
Magnolia thammodes Dandy
Talauma candollei Blume
Talauma mutabilis var *longifolia* Blume
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Magnolia masticata* (Dandy) Figlar**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Magnolia mediocris* (Dandy) Figlar**

Michelia mediocris Dandy
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Michelia alba* DC.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Malpighiaceae

***Aspidopterys albomarginata* Hance**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot

***Aspidopterys concava* (Wall.) A.Juss.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot

***Aspidopterys harmandiana* Pierre**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Aspidopterys hirsuta* (Wall.) A.Juss.**

Aspidopterys thorelii Dop
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom

***Aspidopterys nutans* Hook.f.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Aspidopterys sessilifolia* Arènes**

Habit: Woody climber
Siem Reap

***Aspidopterys tomentosa* (Blume) A. Juss.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Hiptage candicans* var. *parvifolia* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Hiptage microcarpa* Pierre**

Habit: Shrub
Pursat

***Hiptage triacantha* Pierre**

Habit: Woody climber
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Tristellateia australasiae* A.Rich.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

Malvaceae

***Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench**

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

***Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.**

Hibiscus abelmoschus L.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Monduliri, Preah Vihear

***Abelmoschus sagittifolius* (Kurz) Merr.**

Hibiscus sagittifolius Kurz
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Abroma augusta* (L.) L.f.**

Ambroma augustum L.f.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Stung Treng

***Berrya cordifolia* (Willd.) Burret**

Berrya ammonilla Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Berrya mollis* Wall. ex Kurz**

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Stung Treng

***Bombax anceps* Pierre**

Bombax anceps var. *cambodiense* (Pierre) A. Robyns
Bombax cambodiense Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Mondulkiri, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Bombax ceiba* L.**

Bombax thorelii Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Brownlowia emarginata* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Byttneria aspera* Collebr. ex Wall.**

Byttneria grandifolia A. DC.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu

***Byttneria crenulata* Wall. ex Mast.**

Byttneria echinata Kurz
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.**

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng],
Cultivated

***Colona auriculata* (Desf.) Craib**

Columba auriculata (Desf.) Bail.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Mondulkiri,
Preah Vihear, Stung Treng

***Colona winitii* (Craib) Craib**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Commersonia bartramia* (L.) Merr.**

Habit: Tree
Koh Kong

***Corchorus aestuans* L.**

Corchorus acutangulus Lam.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Corchorus capsularis* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

***Corchorus olitorius* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Preay Veng

***Decaschistia affinis* Pierre**

Habit: Shrub
Pursat

***Decaschistia crotonifolia* Wight & Arn.**

Decaschistia parviflora Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Decaschistia harmandii* Pierre**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kratie, Siem Reap

***Decaschistia intermedia* Craib**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Koh Kong, Stung Treng

***Decaschistia thorelii* Pierre**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Kep, Siem Reap

***Durio zibethinus* L.**

Habit: Tree

Cultivated

***Eriolaena affinis* Pierre**
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

***Firmiana colorata* (Roxb.) R.Br.**
Sterculia colorata Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Firmiana simplex* (L.) W.Wight**
Sterculia platanifolia L.f.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Gossypium arboreum* L.**
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Cultivated

***Gossypium barbadense* L.**
Gossypium vitifolium Lam.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Gossypium herbaceum* L.**
Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

***Gossypium hirsutum* L.**
Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

***Grewia abutilifolia* Vent. ex Juss.**
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Grewia asiatica* L.**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Grewia astropetala* Pierre**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Grewia eriocarpa* Juss.**
Grewia asiatica var. *celtidifolia* (Juss.) Gagnep.
Grewia celtidifolia Juss.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between

Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Grewia falcata* C.Y.Wu**
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Grewia hirsuta* Vahl**
Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Grewia laevigata* Vahl**
Grewia acuminata Juss.
Habit: Tree
Siem Reap

***Grewia oligandra* Pierre**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Grewia sinuata* Wall. ex Mast.**
Microcos sinuata Burret
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Grewia tiliifolia* Vahl**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Grewia tomentosa* Juss.**
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu

***Grewia urenifolia* (Pierre) Gagnep.**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Helicteres angustifolia* L.**
Helicteres angustifolia var. *obtusata* (Wall. ex Kurz) Pierre
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Koh Kong, Kratie,
Mondulkiri, Preah Vihear, Stung Treng

***Helicteres elliptica* Tardieu**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Helicteres elongata* Wall. ex Bojer**
Helicteres plebeja Kurz
Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Helicteres geoffrayi Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

Helicteres hirsuta Lour.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Kep, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

Helicteres isora L.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Helicteres lanata (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kurz

Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong

Helicteres lanceolata A.DC.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

Heritiera angustata Pierre

Habit: Tree
Kratie

Heritiera javanica (Blume) Kosterm.

Tarrietia cochinchinensis Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Heritiera littoralis Aiton

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Heritiera macrophylla Wall. ex Kurz

Habit: Tree
Kampot

Hibiscus hispidissimus Griff.

Hibiscus furcatus Roxb. ex DC.
Habit: Herb
Kampot

Hibiscus macrophyllus Roxb. ex Hornem.

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Mondulkiri

Hibiscus mutabilis L.

Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

Hibiscus sabdariffa L.

Habit: Shrub
Kratie, Cultivated

Hibiscus schizopetalus (Dyer) Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Hibiscus surattensis L.

Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

Hibiscus tiliaceus L.

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

Hibiscus vitifolius L.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Kavalama urens (Roxb.) Raf.

Sterculia urens Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Melochia corchorifolia L.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong, Stung Treng

Melochia umbellata (Houtt.) Stapf

Melochia arborea Blanco
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Microcos paniculata L.

Habit: Small tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Microcos stauntoniana G.Don

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Microcos tomentosa Sm.

Grewia paniculata Roxb. ex DC.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,

Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Siem Reap

***Pavonia rigida* (Wall. ex Mast.) Hochr.**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Koh Kong, Kratie, Preah Vihear, Stung Treng

***Pentace burmanica* Kurz**

Habit: Tree

Kampot

***Pentace paludosa* Kosterm.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Pentapetes phoenicea* L.**

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Cultivated

***Pterocymbium tinctorium* var. *javanicum* (R.
Br.) Kosterm.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Pterospermum cinnamomeum* Kurz**

Habit: Tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Pterospermum diversifolium* Blume**

Habit: Tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Pterospermum grewifolium* Pierre**

Habit: Tree

Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Pterospermum lanceifolium* Roxb.**

Habit: Tree

Kampong Thom

***Pterospermum mengii* P.Wilkie**

Habit: Tree

Stung Treng

***Pterospermum semisagittatum* Buch.-Ham. ex
Roxb.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Pterygota alata* (Roxb.) R.Br.**

Sterculia alata Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Reevesia thyrsoidea* Lindl.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Scaphium affine* (Mast.) Pierre**

Sterculia lychnophora Hance

Habit: Tree

Kampot

***Scaphium macropodium* (Miq.) Beumée ex
K. Heyne**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Scaphium scaphigerum* (Wall. ex G. Don)
G. Planch.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Schoutenia godefroyana* Baill.**

Habit: Shrub

Siem Reap

***Schoutenia ovata* Korth.**

Schoutenia hypoleuca Pierre

Habit: Tree

Kampong Cham, Kampong Speu, Stung Treng

***Sida acuta* Burm.f.**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kratie, Preay Veng

***Sida cordifolia* L.**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Preay
Veng

***Sida mysorensis* Wight & Arn.**

Habit: Herb

Kampot

***Sida rhombifolia* L.**

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

Sterculia balanghas L.

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Sterculia cochinchinensis Pierre

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Sterculia foetida L.

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Sterculia hymenocalyx K. Schum.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom

Sterculia hypochroa Pierre

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Sterculia lanceolata Cav.

Habit: Tree
Kratie

Sterculia mastersii Pierre

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Sterculia parviflora Roxb.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Sterculia populifolia DC.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Sterculia stigmarota Pierre

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot

Sterculia urena var. *thorelii* (Pierre) Phengklai

Sterculia thorelii Pierre
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Sterculia villosa Roxb.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Thespesia lampas (Cav.) Dalzell

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kratie, Mondulkiri, Preah Vihear,
Stung Treng

Thespesia populnea (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Thespesia populnea var. *macrocarpa* Pierre

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Triumfetta bartramia L.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Triumfetta cana Blume

Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

Triumfetta grandidens Hance

Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

Triumfetta pilosa Roth

Habit: Shrub
Koh Kong

Triumfetta repens (Blume) Merr. & Rolfe

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.

Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong

Triumfetta tomentosa Bojer ex Bouton

Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

Urena lobata L.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

Urena repanda Roxb. ex Sm.

Habit: Shrub
Koh Kong, Pursat

Urena rigida Wall.

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Urena sinuata* L.**

Urena lobata var. *sinuata* (L.) Miq.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Waltheria indica* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong, Kratie, Stung Treng

***Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) Thwaites**

Wissadula zeylanica Medik.
Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

Marantaceae

***Donax canniformis* (G.Forst.) K.Schum.**

Donax arundastrum Lour.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

***Halopegia blumei* (Körn.) K.Schum.**

Halopegia brachystachys Craib
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Maranta arundinacea* L.**

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

***Phrynium pubinerve* Blume**

Phrynium capitatum Willd.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

***Schumannianthus dichotomus* (Roxb.)
Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Pursat

***Stachyphrynium placentarium* (Lour.)
Clausager & Borchs.**

Phrynium placentarium (Lour.) Merr.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Stachyphrynium repens* (Körn.) Suksathan &
Borchs.**

Stachyphrynium thorelii Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Martyniaceae

***Martynia annua* L.**

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Melastomataceae

***Blastus cochinchinensis* Lour.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Medinilla radicans* (Blume) Blume**

Habit: Climber
Kampot

***Melastoma imbricatum* Wall. ex Triana**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Melastoma malabathricum* L.**

Melastoma normale D.Don
Melastoma polyanthum Blume
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Kep, Koh Kong, Mondulhiri

***Melastoma pellegrinianum* (H.Boissieu)
K.Meyer**

Dissotis pellegriniana Boissieu
Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong, Pursat

***Melastoma saigonense* (Kuntze) Merr.**

Melastoma villosum Sims
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie, Mondulhiri, Pursat,
Siem Reap

***Melastoma sanguineum* Sims**

Melastoma decemfidum Roxb.
Habit: Shrub

Kampot, Kep, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

Memecylon acuminatum var. *tenuis*
Guillaumin

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

Memecylon bokorensis **Tagane**

Habit: Shrub

Kampot

Memecylon caeruleum **Jack**

Memecylon floribundum Blume

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kep, Koh
Kong, Preah Vihear, Mekong River [between Kratie
and Stung Treng]

Memecylon chevalieri **Guillaumin**

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Thom, Kampot

Memecylon corticosum var. *kratense* (Craib)
Wijedasa

Habit: Shrub

Koh Kong

Memecylon edule **Roxb.**

Habit: Small tree

Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong

Memecylon edule var. *ovata* **C.B. Clarke**

Habit: Small tree

Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kep, Mondulkiri

Memecylon edule var. *scutellata* (Lour.) **C.B. Clarke**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

Memecylon edule var. *typica* **King**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Kampot

Memecylon geoffrayi **Guillaumin**

Habit: Shrub

Kep

Memecylon harmandii **Guillaumin**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

Memecylon lilacinum **Zoll. & Moritzi**

Memecylon laevigatum Blume

Habit: Small tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Memecylon ovatum **Smith**

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Thom

Memecylon paniculatum **Jack**

Habit: Tree

Kampot, Koh Kong

Memecylon pierrei **Hance**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

Memecylon scutellatum (Lour.) **Hook. & Arn.**

Habit: Shrub, Tree

Kampong Chhnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Stung Treng

Memecylon umbellatum **Burm. f.**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Ochthocharis bornensis **Blume**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

Osbeckia boissieuana **Guillaumin**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Osbeckia chinensis **L.**

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Speu, Kratie, Preah Vihear, Stung Treng

Osbeckia chinensis var. *angustifolia* (D. Don)
C.Y. Wu & C. Chen

Habit: Herb, Shrub

Koh Kong

Osbeckia cochinchinensis **Cogn.**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Chhnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Stung Treng

***Osbeckia setoso-annulata* Geddes**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Osbeckia stellata* Buch.-Ham. ex Ker Gawl.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Osbeckia thorelii* Guillaumin**

Habit: Small shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Oxyspora paniculata* (D.Don) DC.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Pternandra caerulescens* Jack**

Habit: Shrub
Kep, Koh Kong

***Sonerila bokorensis* S.H. Cho & Y.D. Kim**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Sonerila maculata* Roxb.**

Sonerila quadrangularis Guillaumin
Habit: Herb, Subshrub
Koh Kong

***Sonerila plagiocardia* Diels**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Meliaceae

***Aglaia chaudocensis* var. *angustifolia* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Aglaia edulis* (Roxb.) Wall.**

Aglaia cambodiana (Pierre) Pierre
Aglaia pirifera Hance
Aglaia rugosa Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampot, Pursat

***Aglaia elaeagnoidea* (A.Juss.) Benth.**

Aglaia roxburghiana (Wight & Arn.) Miq.
Habit: Tree

Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Aglaia grandis* Korth. ex Miq.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Aglaia lawii* (Wight) C.J.Saldanha**

Aglaia tetrapetala Pierre
Habit: Trees, Shrub
Kampong Thom

***Aglaia leptantha* Miq.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Aglaia odorata* Lour.**

Aglaia chaudocensis Pierre
Aglaia odorata var. *chaudocensis* (Pierre) Pellegr.
Aglaia repoeuensis Pierre
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng], Cultivated

***Aglaia oligophylla* Miq.**

Aglaia quocensis Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Aglaia samoensis* A.Gray**

Aglaia edulis A.Gray
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Aglaia silvestris* (M.Roem.) Merr.**

Aglaia baillonii (Pierre) Pierre ex Pellegr.
Aglaia pyramidata Hance
Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Aglaia spectabilis* (Miq.) S.S.Jain & S.Bennet**

Aglaia gigantea (Pierre) Pellegr.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

***Azadirachta indica* A.Juss.**

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Chukrasia tabularis* A.Juss.**

Chukrasia tabularis var. *dongnaiensis* (Pierre) Pellegr.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Mekong River [between Kratie
and Stung Treng]

Dysoxylum arborescens (Blume) Miq.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Dysoxylum cauliflorum Hiern

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Dysoxylum cyrtobotryum Miq.

Dysoxylum tpongense Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

Dysoxylum excelsum Blume

Dysoxylum gobara (Buch.-Ham.) Merr.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Dysoxylum gotadhora (Buch.-Ham.) Mabb.

Dysoxylum binectariferum var. *translucidum* Pellegrin
Habit: Tree
Pursat

Dysoxylum grande Hiern

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Dysoxylum loureirii (Pierre) Pierre ex Laness.

Habit: Tree
Kampot

Dysoxylum pallens Hiern

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Dysoxylum rubrocostatum Pierre

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Heynea trijuga Roxb. ex Sims

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Khaya senegalensis (Desv.) A. Juss.

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

Lansium parasiticum (Osbeck) K.C. Sahni &
Bennet

Lansium domesticum Corrêa
Habit: Tree
Cultivated

Melia azedarach L.

Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

Munronia pauciflora Harms

Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

Reinwardtiadendron humile (Hassk.) Mabb.

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Sandoricum koetjape (Burm.f.) Merr.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Swietenia macrophylla King

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

Toona ciliata M. Roem.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Toona sureni (Blume) Merr.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Walsura pinnata Hassk.

Walsura elata Pierre
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Walsura robusta Roxb.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Walsura villosa Wall. ex Hiern

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Walsura villosa var. *cambodiana* Pierre

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Xylocarpus granatum J.Koenig

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

Xylocarpus moluccensis (Lam.) M.Roem.

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Xylocarpus rumphii (Kostel.) Mabb.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Menispermaceae

Anamirta cocculus (L.) Wight & Arn.

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

Antitaxis nodiflora (Pierre) Gagnep.

Habit: Vine
Kampot

Cissampelos pareira L.

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

Coscinium fenestratum (Goetgh.) Colebr.

Coscinium usitatum Pierre
Habit: Woody climber
Koh Kong

Cyclea barbata Miers

Habit: Vine
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Cyclea peltata (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thomson

Habit: Vine
Kampot

Diploclisia glaucescens (Blume) Diels

Diploclisia macrocarpa (Wight & Arn.) Miers
Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

Fibraurea recisa Pierre

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

Fibraurea tinctoria Lour.

Habit: Creeper
Reported from Cambodia

Hypserpa nitida Miers ex Benth.

Limacia cuspidata Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom, Kampot

Pachygone dasycarpa Kurz

Habit: Vine
Kampong Thom

Pachygone odorifera Miers

Pachygone nitida Pierre ex Gagnep.
Habit: Woody climber
Siem Reap

Pericampylus glaucus (Lam.) Merr.

Habit: Woody climber
Kep, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

Pericampylus incanus (Colebr.) Miers ex
Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

Pycnarrhena lucida (Teijsm. & Binn.) Miq.

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

Stephania cambodica Gagnep.

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

Stephania hernandiifolia Spreng

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

Stephania japonica var. *discolor* (Blume)
Forman

Habit: Vine
Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

Stephania oblata Craib

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

Stephania pierrei Diels

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Stephania rotunda* Lour.**

Habit: Climber
Kampot, Pursat, Cultivated

***Stephania rotunda* var. *lappacea* Gagnep.**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Tiliacora triandra* (Colebr.) Diels**

Limacia triandra Miers
Habit: Vine
Kampot, Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie
and Stung Treng]

***Tinospora crispa* (L.) Hook. f. & Thomson**

Tinospora thorelii Gagnep.
Habit: Vine
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Tinospora sinensis* (Lour.) Merr.**

Habit: Vine
Pursat

Menyanthaceae

***Nymphoides cambodiana* (Hance) Tippery**

Villarsia rhomboidalis Dop
Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Pursat, Stung Treng

***Nymphoides hydrophylla* (Lour.) Kuntze**

Limnanthemum hydrophyllum (Lour.) Griseb.
Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Kampot

***Nymphoides tonkinensis* (Dop) P.H. Hò**

Limnanthemum tonkinense Dop
Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze**

Limnanthemum indicum (L.) Thwaites
Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Kampong Chnang, Koh Kong, Preay Veng, Stung
Treng

Molluginaceae

***Glinus lotoides* L.**

Mollugo hirta Thunb.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Kratie, Stung Treng

***Glinus oppositifolius* (L.) Aug.DC.**

Mollugo oppositifolia L.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Mollugo pentaphylla* L.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

Moraceae

***Antiaris toxicaria* Lesch.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson ex F.A.Zorn)
Fosberg**

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

***Artocarpus chama* Buch.-Ham.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

***Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.**

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

***Artocarpus lacucha* Buch.-Ham.**

Artocarpus lakoocha Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Artocarpus nitidus* subsp. *griffithii* (King) F.M.
Jarrett**

Habit: Tree, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Artocarpus nitidus* subsp. *lingnanensis* (Merr.)
F.M. Jarrett**

Habit: Tree, Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Artocarpus nitidus* Trécul**
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang

***Artocarpus rigidus* Blume**
Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

***Artocarpus tonkinensis* A.Chev. ex Gagnep.**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent.**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus alongensis* Gagnep.**
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Ficus altissima* Blume**
Habit: Tree
Kep, Koh Kong

***Ficus annulata* Blume**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus auriculata* Lour.**
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus benjamina* L.**
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Ficus bracteata* (Miq.) Wall. ex Miq.**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus callophylla* Blume**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus callosa* Willd.**
Habit: Tree
Kep

***Ficus capillipes* Gagnep.**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus chartacea* (Wall. ex Kurz) Wall. ex King**
Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Kep, Koh Kong

***Ficus concinna* (Miq.) Miq.**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus consociata* Blume**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus curtipes* Corner**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus drupacea* Thunb.**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem.**
Habit: Tree
Cultivated

***Ficus fistulosa* Reinw. ex Blume**
Habit: Small tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Ficus geniculata* Kurz**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus geniculata* var. *insignis* (Kurz) C.C.Berg**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus heterophylla* L.f.**
Habit: Woody climber
Koh Kong, Stung Treng

***Ficus heteropleura* Blume**
Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Ficus hirta* Vahl**
Habit: Small tree

Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri,
Pursat

***Ficus hispida* L.f.**

Ficus heterostyla Merr.

Habit: Small tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Ficus ischnopoda* Miq.**

Habit: Tree

Kampong, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

***Ficus kurzii* King**

Habit: Tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Ficus laevis* Blume**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus lamponga* Miq.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus maclellandii* King**

Ficus thorelii Gagnep.

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus microcarpa* L.f.**

Habit: Tree

Kampong Chnang

***Ficus pubigera* (Wall. ex Miq.) Brandis**

Habit: Woody climber

Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus punctata* Thunb.**

Habit: Woody climber

Koh Kong

***Ficus racemosa* L.**

Habit: Tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Ficus religiosa* L.**

Habit: Tree

Cultivated

***Ficus repens* Roxb. ex Sm.**

Ficus assamica Miq.

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus rumphii* Blume**

Habit: Tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Ficus sagittata* Vahl**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus simplicissima* Lour.**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus subpisocarpa* Gagnep.**

Habit: Tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Ficus subpisocarpa* subsp. *pubipoda* C.C.Berg**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus sumatrana* Miq.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus sundaica* Blume**

Habit: Tree

Kampong, Koh Kong

***Ficus superba* Miq.**

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus talbotii* King**

Ficus pierrei Gagnep.

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus tinctoria* subsp. *gibbosa* (Blume) Corner**

Habit: Tree, Small tree

Kampong

***Ficus tuphapensis* var. *annamensis* (Gagnep.)**

Corner

Ficus cambodica Gagnep.

Habit: Tree

Kampong

***Ficus variolosa* Lindl. ex Benth.**

Ficus langbianensis Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampot

***Ficus villosa* Blume**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Ficus virens* Aiton**

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Maclura cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Corner**

Cudrania cambodiana Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Maclura thorelii* (Gagnep.) Corner**

Cudrania thorelii Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Morus alba* L.**

Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

***Morus australis* Poir.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Morus macroura* Miq.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Streblus asper* Lour.**

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Streblus taxoides* (Roth) Kurz**

Taxotrophis crenata Gagnep.
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Moringaceae

***Moringa oleifera* Lam.**

Habit: Tree

Cultivated

Muntingiaceae

***Muntingia calabura* L.**

Habit: Small tree
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng], Cultivated

Musaceae

***Musa ornata* Roxb.**

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

***Musa rosea* Baker**

Musa angcorensis Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Siem Reap

Myristicaceae

***Horsfieldia amygdalina* var. *lanata* W.J.de Wilde**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Horsfieldia irya* (Gaertn.) Warb.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Horsfieldia iryagbedhi* (Gaertn.) Warb.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Knema elegans* Warb.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Knema globularia* (Lam.) Warb.**

Knema corticosa Lour.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Siem Reap

***Myristica fragrans* Houtt.**

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

Myristica iners Blume
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Myrtaceae

Baeckea frutescens L.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Decaspermum montanum Ridl.
Decaspermum cambodianum Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

Decaspermum parviflorum (Lam.) A.J.Scott
Decaspermum paniculatum (Lindl.) Kurz
Decaspermum sericeum Hance
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.
Habit: Tree
Cultivated

Eucalyptus globulus Labill.
Habit: Tree
Cultivated

Eucalyptus tereticornis Sm.
Habit: Tree
Cultivated

Eugenia roxburghii DC.
Syzygium bracteatum (Willd.) Raizada
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Melaleuca cajuputi Powell
Melaleuca leucadendra var. *minor* (Sm.) Duthie
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong

Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. *cumingiana* (Turcz.)
Barlow
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Psidium guajava L.

Habit: Small tree
Preah Sihanouk, Cultivated

Rhodamnia cinerea Jack
Habit: Small tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Rhodamnia dumetorum (DC.) Merr. &
L.M.Perry
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie

Rhodamnia rubescens (Benth.) Miq.
Rhodamnia trinervia Reinw. ex Blume
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Pursat, Siem Reap

Rhodomyrtus tomentosa (Aiton) Hassk.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong

Syzygium albiflorum (Duthie ex Kurz)
Bahadur & R.C. Gaur
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Syzygium antisepticum (Blume) Merr. &
L.M.Perry
Eugenia grata Wight
Habit: Tree, Small tree
Kampot, Koh Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie
and Stung Treng]

Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M.
Perry
Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

Syzygium baviense (Gagnep.) Merr. & L.M.
Perry
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Syzygium bokorensense W.K. Soh & J. Parn.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampot

Syzygium brachiatum (Roxb.) Miq.
Eugenia brachiata Roxb.
Habit: Tree

Kampong Chnang

***Syzygium cambodianum* (Gagnep.) Merr. & L.M.Perry**
Eugenia cambodiana Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Syzygium chanlos* (Gagnep.) Merr. & L.M.Perry**
Eugenia chanlos Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom

***Syzygium cinereum* (Kurz) Chantaran. & J.Parn.**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Syzygium compongense* (Gagnep.) Merr. & L.M.Perry**
Eugenia compongensis Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels**
Eugenia cumini (L.) Druce
Eugenia jambolana Lam.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mondulkiri, Siem Reap, Stung Treng, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Syzygium eburneum* (Gagnep.) Merr. & L.M.Perry**
Eugenia eburnea Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Syzygium elephantium* Tagane**
Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Syzygium formosum* (Wall.) Masam.**
Eugenia formosa var. *ternifolia* (Roxb.) Duthie
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Syzygium fruticosum* DC.**
Eugenia fruticosa (DC.) Roxb.

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Syzygium glomerulatum* (Gagnep.) Merr. & L.M.Perry**
Eugenia glomerulata Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Syzygium grande* (Wight) Walp.**
Eugenia grandis Wight
Eugenia laosensis Gagnep.
Eugenia laosensis var. *quocensis* Gagnep.
Syzygium laosense (Gagnep.) Merr. & L.M.Perry
Syzygium laosense var. *quocense* (Gagnep.) H.T. Chang & R.H. Miao
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston**
Eugenia jambos L.
Eugenia jambos var. *sylvatica* Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Kampot, Cultivated

***Syzygium lanceolatum* (Lam.) Wight & Arn.**
Eugenia wightiana Wight
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang

***Syzygium lineatum* (DC.) Merr. & L.M.Perry**
Eugenia longiflora (C.Presl) Fern.-Vill.
Syzygium longiflorum C.Presl
Habit: Small tree
Kampot

***Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Syzygium mekongense* (Gagnep.) Merr. & L.M.Perry**
Eugenia mekongensis Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Syzygium nigrans* (Gagnep.) Craven & Biffin**
Cleistocalyx nigrans (Gagnep.) Merr. & L.M.Perry
Eugenia nigrans Gagnep.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Syzygium oblatum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex
A.M.Cowan & Cowan**

Eugenia oblata Roxb.
Syzygium oblatum (Roxb.) Wall. ex Steud.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Syzygium pachysarcom* (Gagnep.) Merr. &
L.M.Perry**

Eugenia pachysarcom Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Syzygium polyanthum* (Wight) Walp.**

Eugenia resinosa Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Koh Kong

***Syzygium ripicola* (Craib) Merr. & L.M.Perry**

Eugenia cochinchinensis Gagnep.
Syzygium cochinchinense (Gagnep.) Merr. & L.M.Perry
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Syzygium samarangense* (Blume) Merr. &
L.M.Perry**

Eugenia javanica Lam.
Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

***Syzygium sphaeranthum* (Gagnep.) Merr. &
L.M.Perry**

Eugenia sphaerantha Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Syzygium syzygioides* (Miq.) Merr. &
L.M.Perry**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

***Syzygium tinctorium* (Gagnep.) Merr. &
L.M.Perry**

Eugenia tinctoria Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Pursat

***Syzygium zeylanicum* (L.) DC.**

Eugenia zeylanica (L.) Wight
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Tristaniopsis burmanica* (Griff.) Peter
G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.**

Tristania burmanica Griff.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Tristaniopsis burmanica* var. *rufescens* (Hance)
J.Parn. & NicLugh.**

Tristania burmanica var. *rufescens* (Hance) J.Parn. &
NicLugh..
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampot

***Tristaniopsis merguensis* (Griff.) Peter
G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.**

Tristania merguensis Griff.
Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

Nelumbonaceae

***Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn.**

Nelumbium speciosum Willd.
Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Cultivated

Nepenthaceae

***Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarl.**

Nepenthes smilesii Hemsl.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom

***Nepenthes bokor* Cheek**

Nepenthes bokorensis Mey
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Nepenthes geoffrayi* Lecomte**

Nepenthes kampfotiana Lecomte
Habit: Herb
Kampot

Nepenthes holdenii Mey

Habit: Herb
Pursat

Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce

Nepenthes phyllamphora Willd.
Habit: Herb
Kampot

Nepenthes thorelii Lecomte

Habit: Herb
Pursat

Nyctaginaceae

Boerhavia chinensis (L.) Rottb.

Boerhavia chinensis (L.) Asch. & Schweinf.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Boerhavia diffusa L.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kandal, Stung Treng, Takeo

Bougainvillea glabra X *peruviana*

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.

Bougainvillea brasiliensis Raeusch.
Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

Mirabilis jalapa L.

Habit: Shrub
Battambang, Kampong Speu, Pursat, Cultivated

Pisonia aculeata L.

Habit: Shrub
Siem Reap

Nymphaeaceae

Nymphaea lotus L.

Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Reported from Cambodia

Nymphaea nouchali Burm.f.

Nymphaea stellata Willd.

Habit: Herb, Aquatic

Kampot, Koh Kong, Preay Veng, Cultivated

Nymphaea pubescens Willd.

Nymphaea lotus var. *pubescens* (Willd.) Hook. f. & Thomson
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Ochnaceae

Euthemis leucocarpa Jack

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

Gomphia serrata (Gaertn.) Kanis

Campylospermum serratum (Gaertn.) Bittrich & M.C.E. Amaral
Ouratea thorelii Lecomte
Habit: Small tree, Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie, Pursat, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

Ochna integerrima (Lour.) Merr.

Ochna harmandii Lecomte
Ochna harmandii var. *cambodiana* Lecomte
Habit: Small tree, Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Preah Vihear, Pursat, Ratanakiri, Stung Treng

Ochna serrulata Walp.

Ochna atropurpurea Harv. non Dc.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Olacaceae

Anacolosa clarkii Pierre

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Anacolosa griffithii Mast.

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Thom

Erythralium scandens Blume

Habit: Lianas

Reported from Cambodia

***Olax imbricata* Roxb.**

Olax wightiana Wall. ex Wight & Arn.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Chnang

***Olax scandens* Roxb.**

Olax obtusa Blume
Olax psittacorum (Lam.) Vahl
Habit: Scandent woody vine
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

Oleaceae

***Chionanthus mala-elengi* (Dennst.) P.S.Green**

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Chionanthus mala-elengi* subsp. *terniflorus*
(Wall. & G.Don) P.S.Green**

Linociera pierrei Gagnep.
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Thom, Pursat

***Chionanthus microbotrys* (Kerr) P.S. Green**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Chionanthus microstigma* (Gagnep.) P.S.
Green**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

***Chionanthus ramiflorus* Roxb.**

Linociera macrophylla var. *attenuata* (Wall. & G.Don)
C.B.Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Mondulkiri

***Chionanthus thorelii* (Gagnep.) P.S.Green**

Linociera thorelii Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom

***Jasminum arborescens* Roxb.**

Jasminum arborescens var. *montanum* (Roth)
C.B.Clarke

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Jasminum elongatum* (P.J.Bergius) Willd.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Jasminum funale* subsp. *sootepense* (Craib)
P.S.Green**

Jasminum sootepense Craib
Habit: Woody climber
Battambang, Kampot

***Jasminum harmandianum* Gagnep.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Jasminum nervosum* Lour.**

Jasminum anastomosans Wall. ex DC.
Habit: Woody climber
Pursat

***Jasminum nobile* C.B.Clarke**

Jasminum nobile subsp. *rex* (Dunn) P.S.Green
Habit: Woody climber
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Jasminum pierreanum* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrubs scandent
Koh Kong

***Jasminum sambac* (L.) Aiton**

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

***Jasminum scandens* (Retz.) Vahl**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Jasminum siamense* Craib**

Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Jasminum simplicifolium* G.Forst.**

Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

***Jasminum simplicifolium* subsp. *funale*
(Decne.) Kiew**

Jasminum funale Decne.

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Ligustrum nepalense* Wall.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Ligustrum robustum* (Roxb.) Blume**

Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Myxopyrum smilacifolium* (Wall.) Blume**

Habit: Shrubs scandent
Koh Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.**

Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

***Olea brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.**

Olea maritima Wall. & G. Don
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Olea gagnepainii* Knobl.**

Olea macrophylla Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Olea rosea* Craib**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Olea salicifolia* Wall. ex G. Don**

Linociera cambodiana Hance
Habit: Small tree
Kampot, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Osmanthus fragrans* Lour.**

Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

***Osmanthus matsumuranus* Hayata**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Schrebera swietenoides* Roxb.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Onagraceae

***Circaea mollis* Siebold & Zucc.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H. Hara**

Jussiaea repens L.
Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal, Preay Veng

***Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell**

Jussiaea repens var. *pilosa* Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Stung Treng

***Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P. H. Raven**

Jussiaea suffruticosa L.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mondulkiri

***Ludwigia octovalvis* subsp. *sessiliflora* (Micheli) P. H. Raven**

Habit: Herb
Kandal, Stung Treng

***Ludwigia perennis* L.**

Jussiaea caryophyllea Lam.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Mondulkiri

***Ludwigia prostrata* Roxb.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Opiliaceae

***Cansjera rheedei* J. F. Gmel.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Cham, Kampong Chhnang, Kampong Speu, Siem Reap

***Melientha suavis* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Opilia amentacea* Roxb.**

Opilia thorelii Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Urobotrya siamensis* Hiepko**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Orchidaceae

***Acampe carinata* (Griff.) Panigrahi**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Acampe hulae* Telepova**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Acampe ochracea* (Lindl.) Hochr.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampong Cham, Kampot, Siem Reap

***Acampe rigida* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) P.F.Hunt**

Vanda viminea Guillaumin
Habit: Epiphyte
Stung Treng

***Acriopsis indica* C.Wright**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot, Kep

***Acriopsis liliifolia* (J.König) Seidenf.**

Acriopsis javanica Reinw. ex Blume
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton**

Habit: Epiphyte
Pursat, Cultivated

***Aerides houlletiana* Rchb.f.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Aerides multiflora* Roxb.**

Aerides multiflora var. *godefroyana* (Rchb.f.) A.H.Kent
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot, Pursat

***Aerides odorata* Lour.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Agrostophyllum brevipes* King & Pantl.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot

***Agrostophyllum planicaule* (Wall. ex Lindl.)
Rchb.f.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot, Koh Kong, Preah Vihear

***Anthogonium gracile* Wall. ex Lindl.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Aphyllorchis montana* Rchb.f.**

Aphyllorchis unguiculata Rolfe ex Downie
Habit: Herb, Terrestrial
Kampong Speu

***Aphyllorchis pallida* Blume**

Habit: Herb, Terrestrial
Kampot

***Apostasia nuda* R.Br.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Pursat

***Apostasia odorata* Blume**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Apostasia wallichii* R.Br.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong, Pursat, Mekong
River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Appendicula cornuta* Blume**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Appendicula hexandra* (J.Koenig) J.J.Sm.**

Appendicula koenigii Hook.f.
Habit: Epiphyte

- Kampot, Koh Kong
- Appendicula reflexa* Blume**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Arachnis annamensis* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Cultivated
- Arachnis hookeriana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Arundina graminifolia* (D.Don) Hochr.**
Arundina chinensis Blume
Arundina stenopetala Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong
- Arundina graminifolia* subsp. *caespitosa*
(Aver.) H.A. Pedersen & Schuit.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Brachycorythis acuta* (Rchb.f.) Summerh.**
Gymnadenia acuta Rchb.f.
Habenaria acuta (Rchb. f.) Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Pursat
- Brachycorythis galeandra* (Rchb.f.) Summerh.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Brachycorythis helferi* (Rchb.f.) Summerh.**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Brachycorythis laotica* (Gagnep.) Summerh.**
Habit: Herb
Stung Treng
- Bromheadia aporoides* Rchb.f.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Bromheadia finlaysoniana* (Lindl.) Miq.**
Bromheadia palustris Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong
- Bryobium pudicum* (Ridl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb**
Eria hindei Summerh.
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Bulbophyllum affine* Wall. ex Lindl.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Kratie, Mondulkiri
- Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f.**
Bulbophyllum dyphoniae Tixier
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot
- Bulbophyllum elassonotum* Summerh.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig)
Aver.**
Bulbophyllum lepidum (Blume) J.J. Sm.
Cirrhopetalum stramineum var. *purpureum* Gagnep.
Habit: Epiphyte
Koh Kong, Siem Reap
- Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindl.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindl.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot

***Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindl.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Bulbophyllum moniliforme* E.C.Parish & Rchb.f.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (Sm.) Lindl. ex Wall.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Bulbophyllum orectopetalum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Bulbophyllum pinicolum* Gagnep.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampong Speu

***Bulbophyllum pinicolum* var. *cambodianum* Tixier**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Bulbophyllum rufinum* Rchb.f.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot

***Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindl.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Bulbophyllum tricorne* Seidenf. & Smitinand**

Habit: Epiphyte
Stung Treng

***Calanthe cardioglossa* Schltr.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Calanthe lyroglossa* Rchb.f.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Calanthe odora* Griff.**

Calanthe angusta Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Calanthe rubens* Ridl.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Calanthe succedanea* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames**

Calanthe veratrifolia (Willd.) R.Br. ex Ker Gawl.
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Ceratostylis subulata* Blume**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Chrysoglossum ornatum* Blume**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang

***Claderia viridiflora* Hook.f.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Cleisomeria lanatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex G.Don**

Uncifera maxilla-leonis Guillaumin
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Cleisomeria pilosulum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Garay**

Cleisostoma pilosulum Gagnep.
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampong Speu, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cleisostoma arietinum* (Rchb.f.) Garay**

Habit: Epiphyte

Reported from Cambodia

***Cleisostoma crochetii* (Guillaumin) Garay**
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Reported from Cambodia

***Cleisostoma discolor* Lindl.**
Sarcanthus angkorensis Guillaumin
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Siem Reap

***Cleisostoma filiforme* (Lindl.) Garay**
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Reported from Cambodia

***Cleisostoma fuerstenbergianum* Kraenzl.**
Sarcanthus geoffrayi Guillaumin
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Kampot

***Cleisostoma rostratum* (Lindl.) Garay**
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Siem Reap

***Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.**
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Reported from Cambodia

***Cleisostoma subulatum* Blume**
Sarcanthus dealbatus (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Kampot

***Cleisostoma williamsonii* (Rchb.f.) Garay**
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Reported from Cambodia

***Coelogyne brachyptera* Rchb.f.**
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Kampot

***Coelogyne calcicola* Kerr**
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Reported from Cambodia

***Coelogyne filipeda* Gagnep.**
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Koh Kong

***Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.**

Coelogyne laotica Gagnep.
Coelogyne pallens Ridl.
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Stung Treng

***Coelogyne parishii* Hook.f.**
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Kampot

***Coelogyne trinervis* Lindl.**
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Kampot, Koh Kong

***Cordiglottis filiformis* (Hook.f.) Garay**
Thrixspermum filiforme (Hook.f.) Kuntze
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Koh Kong

***Corymborkis veratrifolia* (Reinw.) Blume**
 Habit: Epiphyte
 Reported from Cambodia

***Crepidium acuminatum* (D.Don) Szlach.**
Malaxis acuminata D.Don
Microstylis biloba Lindl.
Microstylis pierrei Finet
Microstylis pierrei var. *rotundata* Finet
Microstylis siamensis Rolfe ex Downie
 Habit: Herb
 Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Crepidium calophyllum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach.**
Malaxis calophylla (Rchb.f.) Kuntze
 Habit: Herb
 Pursat

***Crepidium godefroyi* (Rchb.f.) Szlach.**
Malaxis godefroyi (Rchb.f.) Kuntze
Microstylis godefroyi Rchb.f.
 Habit: Herb
 Pursat

***Crepidium octodentatum* (Seidenf.) Szlach.**
Malaxis octodentata Seidenf.
 Habit: Herb
 Kampot

***Crepidium venosum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg.**
Microstylis venosa J.J.Sm.
 Habit: Herb

Kampot

***Cryptopylos clausus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay**

Habit: Epiphyte

Reported from Cambodia

***Cryptostylis arachnites* (Blume) Hassk.**

Cryptostylis arachnites (Blume) Blume

Habit: Herb

Kampot

***Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.**

Habit: Epiphyte

Kampong Chnang, Kampot

***Cymbidium bicolor* Lindl.**

Habit: Epiphyte

Kampong Chnang

***Cymbidium cyperifolium* subsp. *indochinense*
Du Puy & P.J.Cribb**

Habit: Epiphyte

Reported from Cambodia

***Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.**

Habit: Epiphyte

Reported from Cambodia

***Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.**

Cymbidium poilanei Gagnep.

Habit: Epiphyte

Kampot

***Cymbidium devonianum* Paxton**

Cymbidium sikkimense Hook.f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Reported from Cambodia

***Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.**

Habit: Herb

Pursat

***Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.**

Habit: Epiphyte

Kampot, Preah Vihear, Siem Reap

***Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.**

Habit: Epiphyte

Reported from Cambodia

***Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.**

Habit: Herb, Terrestrial

Reported from Cambodia

***Cymbidium manni* Rchb.f.**

Cymbidium bicolor subsp. *obtusum* Du Puy & P.J.Cribb

Habit: Epiphyte

Reported from Cambodia

***Cyrtosia javanica* Blume**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.**

Habit: Epiphyte

Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.**

Dendrobium serra (Lindl.) Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Koh Kong

***Dendrobium anceps* Sw.**

Habit: Epiphyte

Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C.E.C.Fisch.**

Habit: Epiphyte

Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindl.**

Habit: Epiphyte

Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindl. & Paxton**

Habit: Epiphyte

Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.**

Habit: Epiphyte

Kampot, Pursat

***Dendrobium crystallinum* Rchb.f.**

Habit: Epiphyte

Kampot

***Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindl.**

Habit: Epiphyte

Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium delacourii* Guillaumin**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium dentatum* Seidenf.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium draconis* Rchb.f.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampong Thom, Stung Treng

***Dendrobium ellipsophyllum* Tang & F.T.Wang**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Dendrobium friedericksianum* Rchb.f.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium incurvum* Lindl.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium intricatum* Gagnep.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot

***Dendrobium kontumense* Gagnep.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium loddigesii* Rolfe**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium lomatochilum* Seidenf.**

Habit: Epiphyte

Kampot

***Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium parishii* Rchb.f.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium plicatile* Lindl.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium reflexitpalum* J.J.Sm.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Koh Kong

***Dendrobium revolutum* Lindl.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot

***Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot

***Dendrobium spatella* Rchb.f.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium trinervium* Ridl.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn.**

Dendrobium ciliatum C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampong Speu, Pursat, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Dienia ophrydis* (J.Koenig) Seidenf.**

Anaphora liparioides Gagnep.
Malaxis latifolia Sm.
Microstylis congesta (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Habit: Herb

Kampot, Pursat, Siem Reap

***Dipodium paludosum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Eria biflora* Griff.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot

***Eria bractescens* Lindl.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot

***Eria carolettae* Hance**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Eria globulifera* Seidenf.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Eria lasiopetala* (Willd.) Ormerod**

Dendrolirium lasiopetalum (Willd.) S.C. Chen & J.J.
Wood

Eria albidotomentosa (Blume) Lindl.

Eria pubescens (Hook.) Steud.

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Eria sutepensis* Rolfe ex Downie**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Erythrorchis altissima* (Blume) Blume**

Erythrorchis ochobiensis (Hayata) Garay

Galeola altissima (Blume) Rchb.f.

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Eulophia andamanensis* Rchb.f.**

Eulophia poilanei Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Pursat

***Eulophia dufossei* Guillaumin**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom

***Eulophia graminea* Lindl.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Eulophia macrobulbon* (E.C.Parish & Rchb.f.)
Hook.f.**

Eulophia cambodiensis Guillaumin

Habit: Herb
Siem Reap

***Eulophia pauciflora* Guillaumin**

Habit: Herb
Stung Treng

***Eulophia pulchra* (Thouars) Lindl.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Eulophia spectabilis* (Dennst.) Suresh**

Eulophia nuda Lindl.

Geodorum pierrei Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Pursat

***Galeola nudifolia* Lour.**

Habit: Vine

Reported from Cambodia

***Gastrochilus dasypogon* (Sm.) Kuntze**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Geodorum densiflorum* (Lam.) Schltr.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang

***Geodorum pallidum* D.Don**

Geodorum purpureum R.Br.

Habit: Herb
Pursat

***Geodorum recurvum* (Roxb.) Alston**

Geodorum dilatatum R.Br.

Habit: Herb
Pursat, Siem Reap

***Geodorum siamense* Rolfe ex Downie**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Geodorum terrestre* (L.) Garay**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Goodyera procera* (Ker Gawl.) Hook.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Habenaria acuífera* Wall. ex Lindl.**
Habit: Herb
Kampong Cham, Kep

***Habenaria dentata* (Sw.) Schltr.**
Habenaria geniculata D.Don
Habit: Herb
Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Habenaria dentirostrata* Tang & F.T.Wang**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Habenaria digitata* Lindl.**
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Siem Reap

***Habenaria godefroyi* Rchb.f.**
Habit: Herb
Pursat

***Habenaria khasiana* Hook.f.**
Habenaria graminifolia Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Habenaria lindleyana* Steud.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Habenaria luceana* Aver.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Habenaria lucida* Wall. ex Lindl.**
Habenaria recurva Rolfe ex Downie
Habit: Herb
Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Habenaria mandersii* Collett & Hemsl.**

Habit: Herb
Stung Treng

***Habenaria medioflexa* Turrill**
Habenaria myriotricha var. *confluens* Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Habenaria reniformis* (D.Don) Hook.f.**
Habenaria clovisii Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Stung Treng

***Habenaria rhodocheila* Hance**
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Habenaria rostelifera* Rchb.f.**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Habenaria rumphii* (Brongn.) Lindl.**
Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Habenaria thailandica* Seidenf.**
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Siem Reap

***Habenaria tonkinensis* Seidenf.**
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Habenaria viridiflora* (Rottler ex Sw.) Lindl.**
Habenaria viridiflora (Rottler ex Sw.) R. Br.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Holcoglossum amesianum* (Rchb.f.) Christenson**
Vanda amesiana Rchb.f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Liparis acuminata* Hook.f.**
Habit: Herb
Kampot

Liparis acutissima Rchb.f.

Habit: Herb
Pursat

Liparis campylostalix Rchb.f.

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Liparis cespitosa (Lam.) Lindl.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Liparis deflexa Hook.f.

Habit: Herb
Stung Treng

Liparis downii Ridl.

Habit: Herb
Kampot

Liparis ferruginea Lindl.

Habit: Herb
Pursat

Liparis jovispluvii E.C.Parish & Rchb.f.

Habit: Herb
Stung Treng

Liparis kiriomensis Tixier

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

Liparis nervosa (Thunb.) Lindl.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Liparis odorata (Willd.) Lindl.

Liparis paradoxa (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Habit: Herb
Siem Reap

Liparis oppositifolia Szlach.

Habit: Herb
Stung Treng

Liparis reflexa (R.Br.) Lindl.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Liparis rheedei Lindl.

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Liparis siamensis Rolfe ex Downie

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Liparis viridiflora (Blume) Lindl.

Liparis longipes Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Ludisia discolor (Ker Gawl.) A.Rich.

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

Luisia curtisii Seidenf.

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

Luisia filiformis Hook.f.

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

Luisia thailandica Seidenf.

Habit: Epiphyte
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Luisia zollingeri Rchb.f.

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

Macropodanthus alatus (Holttum) Seidenf. & Garay

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

Micropera pallida (Roxb.) Lindl.

Sarcanthus thorelii Guillaumin
Habit: Herb
Siem Reap

Micropera thailandica (Seidenf. & Smitinand) Garay

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Microsaccus griffithii (E.C.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf.

- Habit: Herb
Koh Kong
- Microsaccus javensis* Blume**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Mycaranthes floribunda* (D.Don) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood**
Eria paniculata Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot
- Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume**
Eria oblitterata (Blume) Rchb. f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Mycaranthes pannea* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood**
Eria pannea Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot, Koh Kong
- Nephelaphyllum pulchrum* Blume**
Tainia pulchra (Blume) Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Koh Kong
- Nephelaphyllum tenuiflorum* Blume**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Nervilia concolor* (Blume) Schltr.**
Nervilia aragoana Gaudich.
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Nervilia infundibulifolia* Blatt. & McCann**
Nervilia calcicola Kerr
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Nervilia punctata* (Blume) Schltr.**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Oberonia gammiei* King & Pantl.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Oberonia lycopodioides* (J.Koenig) Ormerod**
Oberonia anceps Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Oberonia rufilabris* Lindl.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Stung Treng
- Otochilus fuscus* Lindl.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Oxystophyllum carnosum* Blume**
Dendrobium concinnum Miq.
Dendrobium rigens Rchb.f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot, Koh Kong
- Oxystophyllum excavatum* Blume**
Dendrobium excavatum (Blume) Miq.
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Pachystoma pubescens* Blume**
Pachystoma senile (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Habit: Herb
Stung Treng
- Panisea uniflora* (Lindl.) Lindl.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Stung Treng
- Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe**
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Siem Reap
- Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein**
Paphiopedilum callosum (Rchb. f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *angustipetalum*
Guillaumin
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot
- Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl. ex Bateman) Pfitzer**
Habit: Herb
Kep
- Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr) Garay**

Aerides pedunculata Kerr
Vanda masperoae Guillaumin
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot

***Pecteilis cambodiana* (Gagnep.) Aver.**

Parhabenaria cambodiana Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Pecteilis henryi* Schltr.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Pecteilis susannae* (L.) Raf.**

Habenaria susannae (L.) R.Br. ex Spreng.
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Pelatantheria ctenoglossum* Ridl.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Pennilabium acuminatum* (Ridl.) Holttum**

Habit: Epiphyte
Koh Kong

***Peristylus affinis* (D.Don) Seidenf.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Peristylus constrictus* (Lindl.) Lindl.**

Habenaria constricta (Lindl.) Hook.f.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Siem Reap, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia**

Glossula passerina Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Peristylus goodyeroides* (D.Don) Lindl.**

Habenaria goodyeroides D.Don
Habit: Herb
Pursat, Siem Reap

***Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood
& Ormerod**

Habenaria geoffrayi Gagnep.
Herminium australe Gagnep.
Peristylus australis (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T. Wang
Peristylus candidus J.J.Sm.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Siem Reap

***Peristylus subaphyllus* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.**

Habenaria subaphylla Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Peristylus tentaculatus* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.**

Habenaria tentaculata (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Peristylus tipuliferus (E.C.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Phaius flavus* (Blume) Lindl.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks) Blume**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f.**

Kingidium deliciosum (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot

***Phalaenopsis parishii* Rchb.f.**

Kingiella decumbens (Griff.) Rolfe
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot

***Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.**

Doritis pulcherrima Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Koh Kong

***Pholidota articulata* Lindl.**

Pholidota griffithii Hook.f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Pholidota imbricata* Lindl. ex Hook.**

Habit: Epiphyte

- Reported from Cambodia
- Pholidota pallida* Lindl.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod**
Phreatia secunda (Blume) Lindl.
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot
- Pinalia acervata* (Lindl.) Kuntze**
Eria acervata Lindl.
Eria poilanei Gagnep.
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Pinalia amica* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze**
Eria amica Rchb.f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot
- Pinalia bractescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Pinalia densa* (Ridl.) W.Suarez & Cootes**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Plocoglottis bokorensis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.**
Habit: Herb
Kampot
- Podochilus lucescens* Blume**
Habit: Epiphyte
Koh Kong
- Podochilus microphyllus* Lindl.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot, Koh Kong
- Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R. Sweet**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Porpax elwesii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Porpax meirax* (E.C.Parish & Rchb.f.) King & Pantl.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Pteroceras teres* (Blume) Holttum**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Renanthera coccinea* Lour.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Rhynchostylis coelestis* (Rchb.f.) A.H.Kent**
Vanda pseudocaerulescens Guillaumin
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot
- Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.**
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot
- Rhynchostylis retusa* (L.) Blume**
Habit: Epiphyte
Preah Vihear
- Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J.Sm.**
Cleisostoma robustum Guillaumin
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia
- Robiquetia succisa* (Lindl.) Seidenf. & Garay**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Sarcoglyphis mirabilis* (Rchb.f.) Garay**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Schoenorchis gemmata* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.**
Saccolabium gemmatum Lindl.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Smitinandia helferi* (Hook. f.) Garay**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Smitinandia micrantha* (Lindl.) Holttum**
Cleisostoma poilanei Gagnep.

Uncifera albiflora Guillaumin
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampong Speu, Siem Reap

***Spathoglottis affinis* de Vriese**

Spathoglottis lobbii Rchb.f.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Preah Vihear, Pursat, Siem Reap

***Spathoglottis eburnea* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Siem Reap

***Spathoglottis plicata* Blume**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Spathoglottis pubescens* Lindl.**

Spathoglottis pubescens var. *fortunei* (Lindl.) Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Staurochilus fasciatus* (Rchb.f.) Ridl.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Stichorkis bootanensis* (Griff.) Marg., Szlach.
& Kulak**

Liparis bootanensis Griff.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Stichorkis distans* (C.B. Clarke) Marg., Szlach.
& Kulak**

Liparis distans C.B. Clarke
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Taeniophyllum pusillum* (Willd.) Seidenf. &
Ormerod**

Taeniophyllum obtusum Blume
Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Thecostele alata* (Roxb.) E.C. Parish & Rchb.f.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Koh Kong

***Thelasis perpusilla* (Parish & Rchb.f.) Schuit.**

Habit: Epiphyte

Koh Kong

***Thelasis pygmaea* (Griff.) Lindl.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume)
Rchb. f.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot, Pursat, Siem Reap

***Trichoglottis cirrhifera* Teijsm. & Binn.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Trichoglottis lanceolaria* Blume**

Habit: Epiphyte
Pursat

***Trichoglottis retusa* Blume**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampong Thom

***Trichotosia dasyphylla* (E.C. Parish & Rchb.f.)
Kraenzl.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Trichotosia pulvinata* (Lindl.) Kraenzl.**

Eria rufinula Rchb.f.
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Trichotosia velutina* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

***Tropidia curculigoides* Lindl.**

Schoenomorphus capitatus Thorel ex Gagnep.
Tropidia graminea Blume
Habit: Herb
Pursat

***Vanda cristata* Wall. ex Lindl.**

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

Vanda garayi (Christenson) L.M.Gardiner

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

Vanda lilacina Teijsm. & Binn.

Vanda laotica Guillaumin
Habit: Epiphyte
Kampot

Vanda liouvillei Finet

Habit: Epiphyte
Reported from Cambodia

Vandopsis gigantea (Lindl.) Pfitzer

Habit: Epiphyte
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Vanilla siamensis Rolfe ex Downie

Vanilla pierrei Gagnep.
Habit: Vine
Kampot

Vrydagzyna albida (Blume) Blume

Habit: Herb, Terrestrial
Koh Kong

Zeuxine longilabris (Lindl.) Benth. ex Hook.f
(Lindl.) Trimén

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Zeuxine membranacea Lindl.

Zeuxine evrardii Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Pursat

Zeuxine nervosa (Wall. ex Lindl.) Benth. ex
Trimén

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Zeuxine parvifolia (Ridl.) Seidenf.

Zeuxine leucochila var. *cambodiana* Schltr.
Habit: Herb
Kep

Zeuxine strateumatica (L.) Schltr.

Habit: Herb
Pursat, Siem Reap

Orobanchaceae

Aeginetia indica L.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

Aeginetia pedunculata Wall.

Aeginetia acaulis (Roxb.) Walp.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

Buchnera cambodiana Bonati

Habit: Herb
Oddor Meanchey

Buchnera cruciata Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kratie, Preah
Vihear, Pursat, Stung Treng

Buchnera cruciata var. *angustifolia* Bonati

Habit: Herb
Kep, Oddor Meanchey

Buchnera tetrasticha Wall. ex Benth.

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Oddor Meanchey

Centranthera cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr.

Centranthera cochinchinensis subsp. *lutea* (Hara) T.
Yamaz.
Centranthera cochinchinensis var. *lutea* (Hara) H. Hara
Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Kratie, Pursat, Stung Treng

Centranthera tranquebarica (Spreng.) Merr.

Habit: Herb
Pursat

Petitmenginia comosa Bonati

Sopubia comosa (Bonati) T. Yamaz.
Habit: Herb
Oddor Meanchey, Preah Vihear, Stung Treng

Pseudostriga cambodiana Bonati

Habit: Herb
Battambang, Oddor Meanchey, Mekong River

[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Sopubia fastigiata* Bonati**

Habit: Herb
Kratie, Oddor Meanchey, Stung Treng

***Sopubia stricta* G.Don**

Habit: Herb
Oddor Meanchey

***Striga asiatica* (L.) Kuntze**

Striga lutea Lour.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

***Striga masuria* (Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.)
Benth.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Pursat

Oxalidaceae

***Averrhoa bilimbi* L.**

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

***Averrhoa carambola* L.**

Habit: Small tree
Takeo, Cultivated

***Biophytum adiantoides* Wight ex Edgew. &
Hook.f.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Biophytum fruticosum* Blume**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Biophytum reinwardtii* (Zucc.) Klotzsch**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Biophytum sensitivum* (L.) DC.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal, Stung Treng

***Biophytum thorelianum* Guillaumin**

Habit: Herb
Pursat

***Biophytum umbraculum* Welw.**

Biophytum apodiscias (Turcz.) Edgew. & Hook.f.
Habit: Herb
Takeo

***Oxalis barrelieri* L.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Oxalis corniculata* L.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Pandaceae

***Galearia fulva* (Tul.) Miq.**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Koh Kong

***Microdesmis caseariifolia* Planch. ex Hook.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom

Pandanaceae

***Freycinetia sumatrana* Hemsl.**

Habit: Climber
Kampot

***Pandanus amaryllifolius* Roxb.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Pandanus cambodiaensis* St.John**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Pandanus capusii* Martelli**

Pandanus pendens H.St.John
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Pandanus cupribasalis* H.St.John**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampot

***Pandanus humilis* Lour.**

Pandanus pierrei var. *bariensis* Martelli
Habit: Small tree
Kampot

***Pandanus kaida* Kurz**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Cham

***Pandanus nanofrutex* B.C.Stone**

Habit: Shrub
Kandal

***Pandanus odorifer* (Forssk.) Kuntze**

Pandanus odoratissimus L.f.
Habit: Tree
Kampot, Cultivated

***Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson ex Du Roi**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Papaveraceae

***Papaver somniferum* L.**

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Passifloraceae

***Adenia cardiophylla* (Mast.) Engl.**

Habit: Creeper
Reported from Cambodia

***Adenia heterophylla* (Blume) Koord.**

Adenia chevalieri Gagnep.
Adenia parviflora C.Cusset
Habit: Vine
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Pursat

***Adenia heterophylla* subsp. *arcta* (Craib)
W.J.de Wilde**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Adenia pierrei* Gagnep.**

Habit: Vine

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Pursat

***Adenia viridiflora* Craib**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Passiflora caerulea* L.**

Habit: Vine
Cultivated

***Passiflora edulis* Sims**

Habit: Vine
Introduced

***Passiflora foetida* L.**

Habit: Vine
Battambang, Siem Reap, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng], Cultivated

Pedaliaceae

***Sesamum indicum* L.**

Sesamum orientale L.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Peneaceae

***Crypteronia paniculata* Blume**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Stung Treng

***Crypteronia paniculata* var. *pubescens* (Wall.)
Kurz**

Crypteronia paniculata var. *affinis* (Planch.) Beus.-
Osinga
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Pentaphylacaceae

***Adinandra integerrima* T.Anderson ex Dyer**

Adinandra phlebophylla Hance
Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Anneslea fragrans* Wall.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kratie

***Eurya acuminata* DC.**

Eurya acuminata var. *wallichiana* (Steud.) Dyer
Habit: Shrub
Kampong, Koh Kong

***Eurya nitida* Korth.**

Eurya japonica var. *nitida* (Korth.) Dyer
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong, Koh Kong

***Ternstroemia gymnanthera* (Wight & Arn.)
Sprague**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong

***Ternstroemia penangiana* Choisy**

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Speu

***Ternstroemia wallichiana* (Griff.) Ridl.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Peraceae

***Chaetocarpus castanocarpus* (Roxb.) Thwaites**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Koh Kong, Kratie, Mondulkiri,
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Phrymaceae

***Mazus pumilus* (Burm.f.) Steenis**

Mazus japonicus (Thunb.) Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Mimulus orbicularis* Benth.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong

Phyllanthaceae

***Actephila nitidula* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong

***Antidesma acidum* Retz.**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong,
Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Antidesma cochinchinense* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Antidesma ghaesembilla* Gaertn.**

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mondulkiri, Mekong
River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Antidesma japonicum* Siebold & Zucc.**

Antidesma cambodianum Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri,
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Antidesma laurifolium* Airy Shaw**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

***Antidesma montanum* Blume**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Antidesma puncticulatum* Miq.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

***Antidesma velutinum* Tul.**

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Aporosa aberrans* Gagnep.**

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Aporosa duthieana* King ex Pax & K.Hoffm.**

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Aporosa ficifolia* Baill.**

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Thom, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Aporosa octandra* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don)
Vickery**

Aporosa dioica (Roxb.) Müll.Arg.
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Aporosa octandra* var. *yunnanensis* (Pax &
K.Hoffm.) Schot**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Aporosa planchoniana* Baill. ex Müll.Arg.**

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Thom

***Aporosa serrata* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Stung Treng

***Aporosa tetrapleura* Hance**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Aporosa villosa* (Lindl.) Baill.**

Aporosa sphaerosperma Gagnep.
Aporosa sphaerosperma var. *cordata* Gagnep.
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Baccaurea bracteata* Müll.Arg.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Baccaurea ramiflora* Lour.**

Baccaurea oxycarpa Gagnep.
Habit: Small tree
Kampot

***Bischofia javanica* Blume**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Breynia harmandii* (Beille) Welzen &
Pruesapan**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Breynia hirsuta* (Beille) Welzen & Pruesapan**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Breynia retusa* (Dennst.) Alston**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Breynia vitis-idaea* (Burm.f.) C.E.C.Fisch.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Koh Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie
and Stung Treng]

***Bridelia curtisii* Hook.f.**

Bridelia ovata var. *curtisii* (Hook.f.) Airy Shaw
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Stung Treng

***Bridelia harmandii* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Bridelia retusa* (L.) A.Juss.**

Bridelia cambodiana Gagnep.
Bridelia pierrei Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Bridelia stipularis* (L.) Blume**

Habit: Woody climber
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Bridelia tomentosa* Blume**

Habit: Small tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cleistanthus monoicus* (Lour.) Müll.Arg.**

Bridelia monoica (Lour.) Merr.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Cleistanthus rotundatus* Jabl.**

Godefroya rotundata (Jabl.) Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Cleistanthus sumatranus* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.**

Paracleisthus subgracilis Gagnep.

Habit: Tree

Kampong Thom

***Cleistanthus tomentosus* Hance**

Cleistanthus eburneus Gagnep.

Cleistanthus eburneus var. *sordidus* Gagnep.

Habit: Small tree

Kampong Thom

***Flueggea jullienii* (Beille) G.L.Webster**

Phyllanthus jullienii Beille

Habit: Shrub

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Royle**

Habit: Shrub

Koh Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Glochidion coccineum* (Buch.-Ham.) Müll.
Arg.**

Phyllanthus coccineus (Buch.-Ham.) Müll.Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Glochidion daltonii* (Müll.Arg.) Kurz**

Phyllanthus daltonii Müll.Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Glochidion geoffrayi* Beille**

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Glochidion heyneanum* (Wight & Arn.)
Wight**

Phyllanthus velutinus (Wight) Müll.Arg.

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Glochidion kerrii* Craib**

Habit: Small tree

Kampong Thom

***Glochidion lanceolarium* (Roxb.) Voigt**

Phyllanthus lanceolarius (Roxb.) Müll.Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Glochidion littorale* Blume**

Phyllanthus littoralis (Blume) Müll.Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Glochidion obscurum* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Blume**

Phyllanthus obscurus Roxb. ex Willd.

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Glochidion rubrum* Blume**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Glochidion sericeum* (Blume) Zoll. & Moritz**

Phyllanthus sericeus (Blume) Müll.Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Glochidion triandrum* (Blanco) C.B.Rob.**

Phyllanthus triandrus (Blanco) Müll.Arg.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Glochidion zeylanicum* (Gaertn.) A.Juss.**

Glochidion obliquum (Willd.) Decne.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Hymenocardia punctata* Wall. ex Lindl.**

Hymenocardia wallichii Tul.

Habit: Small tree

Kampong Chnang, Koh Kong, Stung Treng

***Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels**

Habit: Small tree

Cultivated

***Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng],

Introduced

***Phyllanthus angkorensis* Beille**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

***Phyllanthus arachnodes* Govaerts & Radcl.-Sm.**

Arachnodes chevalieri Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub

- Kampot
- Phyllanthus bokorensis* Tagane
Habit: Shrub
Kampot
- Phyllanthus cochinchinensis* Spreng.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Phyllanthus elegans* Wall. ex Müll.Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Phyllanthus emblica* L.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Stung Treng
- Phyllanthus geoffrayi* Beille
Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong
- Phyllanthus harmandii* Beille
Habit: Shrub
Pursat
- Phyllanthus kampotensis* Beille
Habit: Shrub
Kampot
- Phyllanthus lingulatus* Beille
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia
- Phyllanthus pulcher* Wall. ex Müll.Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Stung Treng
- Phyllanthus taxodiifolius* Beille
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Phyllanthus urinaria* L.
Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Mondulhiri, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Phyllanthus virgatus* G.Forst.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Preay Veng, Stung Treng
- Phyllanthus welwitschianus* Müll.Arg.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Sauropus androgynus* (L.) Merr.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Takeo, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Sauropus bicolor* Craib
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Sauropus brevipes* Müll.Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Sauropus compressus* Müll.Arg.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Sauropus harmandii* Beille
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Sauropus heteroblastus* Airy Shaw
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Sauropus hirsutus* Beille
Habit: Herb, Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Sauropus pierrei* (Beille) Croizat
Habit: Shrub
Mondulhiri
- Sauropus quadrangularis* (Willd.) Müll.Arg.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Sauropus rhamnoides* Blume
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Piperaceae

Peperomia blanda (Jacq.) Kunth

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth

Habit: Herb
Introduced

Peperomia vitiana var. *cambodiana* C.DC.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

Piper betle L.

Habit: Climber
Cultivated

Piper boehmeriifolium (Miq.) Wall. ex C. DC.

Piper spirei var. *pilosius* C. DC.
Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

Piper cambodianum C.DC.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Piper cubeba for. *cambodiana* C.DC.

Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu

Piper gymnostachyum C.DC.

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

Piper nigrum L.

Habit: Woody climber
Cultivated

Piper polysyphonum C. DC.

Piper mekongense C.DC.
Habit: Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia

Piper retrofractum Vahl

Habit: Vine
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Piper sarmentosum Roxb.

Piper brevicaule C.DC.

Piper lolot C. DC.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Piper umbellatum L.

Piper umbellatum var. *glabrum* C. DC.
Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

Zippelia begoniifolia Blume

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Pittosporaceae

Pittosporum ferrugineum W.T.Aiton

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

Pittosporum glabratum Lindl.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Plantaginaceae

Adenosma bracteosum Bonati

Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Koh Kong, Preah Vihear, Mekong
River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Adenosma caeruleum R.Br.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Kandal, Kep

Adenosma glutinosum (L.) Druce

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Adenosma hirsutum (Miq.) Kurz

Habit: Herb
Siem Reap

Adenosma indianum (Lour.) Merr.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Pursat, Siem Reap

Adenosma javanicum (Blume) Koord.

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

Adenosma microcephalum Hook.f.
Habit: Herb
Kep

Angelonia goyazensis Benth.
Habit: Herb, Shrub
Pursat, Cultivated

Bacopa monnieri (L.) Wettst.
Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

Dopatrium acutifolium Bonati
Habit: Herb
Kampong Cham, Pursat, Stung Treng

Linnophila aromatica (Lam.) Merr.
Linnophila chinensis subsp. *aromatica* (Lam.) T.
Yamaz.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Linnophila balsamea (Benth.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Cham, Kampong Thom, Mondulhiri

Linnophila cambodiana T.Yamaz.
Habit: Herb
Oddor Meanchey

Linnophila chinensis (Osbeck) Merr.
Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

Linnophila chinensis subsp. *chevalieri*
(Bonati) Yamazaki
Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom

Linnophila geoffrayi Bonati
Habit: Herb
Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Oddor
Meanchey, Preah Vihear, Preay Veng, Stung Treng

Linnophila glabra (Benj.) Kerr
Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Koh Kong, Oddor Meanchey

Linnophila heterophylla (Roxb.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Kandal

Linnophila indica (L.) Druce
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Preay Veng, Siem Reap

Linnophila laotica Bonati
Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Koh Kong

Linnophila laxa Benth.
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Linnophila micrantha (Benth.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie

Linnophila poilanei T.Yamaz.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Linnophila repens (Benth.) Benth.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

Lindenbergia muraria (Roxburgh ex D. Don)
Brühl
Habit: Herb
Stung Treng

Lindenbergia philippensis (Cham. & Schltdl.)
Benth.
Habit: Herb
Kandal, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

Plantago major L.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Scoparia dulcis L.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Mondulhiri, Pursat, Stung Treng, Introduced

Plumbaginaceae

Plumbago indica L.

Plumbago rosea L.

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Cham, Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng], Cultivated

Poaceae

Acroceras munroanum (Balansa) Henrard

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Alloteropsis cimicina (L.) Stapf

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Alloteropsis semialata (R.Br.) Hitchc.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Andropogon chinensis (Nees) Merr.

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Apluda mutica L.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Apocopis cochinchinensis A.Camus

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Apocopis collina Balansa

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Apocopis courtallumensis (Steud.) Henrard

Habit: Herb

Pursat

Apocopis intermedius (A.Camus) Chai-Anan

Lophopogon intermedius A.Camus

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Apocopis schmidiana A.Camus

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Aristida chinensis Munro

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Aristida setacea Retz.

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Arthraxon hispidus (Thunb.) Makino

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Arthraxon lancifolius (Trin.) Hochst.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Arundinella setosa Trin.

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Arundinella setosa var. *latifolia* A.Camus

Habit: Herb

Kampong Chnang

Arundo donax L.

Habit: Herb

Koh Kong

Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss

Bambusa arundinacea var. *spinosa* (Buch.-Ham.)

E.G.Camus

Bambusa spinosa Roxb.

Habit: Bamboo

Kampong Chnang, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Bambusa blumeana Schult.f.

Habit: bamboo

Stung Treng

Bambusa flexuosa Munro

Habit: bamboo

Reported from Cambodia

Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.

Habit: Bamboo

- Reported from Cambodia
- Bambusa procera* A.Chev. & A.Camus**
Habit: bamboo
Reported from Cambodia
- Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad.**
Habit: Bamboo
Reported from Cambodia
- Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf**
Habit: Herb
Cultivated
- Brachiaria ramosa* (L.) Stapf**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Brachiaria reptans* (L.) C.A.Gardner & C.E.Hubb.**
Panicum prostratum Lam.
Urochloa reptans (L.) Stapf
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Capillipedium annamense* A.Camus**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Capillipedium assimile* (Steud.) A.Camus**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Capillipedium leucotrichum* (A.Camus) M.Schmid ex Veldkamp**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Capillipedium parviflorum* (R.Br.) Stapf**
Capillipedium cinctum (Steud.) A.Camus
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.**
Cenchrus inflexus R.Br.
Habit: Herb
Kandal
- Cenotheca lappacea* (L.) Desv.**
Habit: Herb
- Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kratie, Stung Treng
- Chionachne gigantea* (J.Koenig) Veldkamp**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Chionachne punctata* (R.Br.) Jannink**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Chloris barbata* Sw.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin.**
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong, Preah Sihanouk
- Chrysopogon crevostii* A.Camus**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Chrysopogon nemoralis* (Balansa) Holttum**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Chrysopogon nigritanus* (Benth.) Veldkamp**
Vetiveria zizanioides var. *nigritana* (Benth.) A.Camus
Habit: Herb
Siem Reap
- Chrysopogon orientalis* (Desv.) A. Camus**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Roberty**
Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash
Habit: Herb
Cultivated
- Coelachne simpliciuscula* (Steud.) Munro ex Benth.**
Coelachne pulchella var. *simpliciuscula* (Steud.) Hook.f.
Habit: Herb
Koh Kong
- Coelorachis striata* (Steud.) A.Camus**
Mnesithea striata (Steud.) de Koning & Sosef
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong, Preah Vihear, Mekong River

- [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Coix lacryma-jobi* L.**
Habit: Herb
Preah Vihear
- Cymbopogon cambogiensis* (Balansa)
E.G.Camus & A.Camus**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf**
Habit: Herb
Cultivated
- Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle**
Habit: Herb
Cultivated
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.**
Habit: Herb
Kampot
- Cyrtococcum patens* var. *latifolium* (Honda)
Ohwi**
Cyrtococcum accrescens (Trin.) Stapf
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.**
Dactyloctenium aegyptiacum Willd.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mekong
River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Dendrocalamus giganteus* Munro**
Habit: Bamboo
Reported from Cambodia
- Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* Nees & Arn. ex
Munro**
Habit: Bamboo
Reported from Cambodia
- Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* var. *edulis* Munro**
Habit: Bamboo
Reported from Cambodia
- Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro**
Habit: Bamboo
- Reported from Cambodia
- Dendrocalamus membranaceus* Munro**
Habit: Bamboo
Reported from Cambodia
- Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees**
Habit: Bamboo
Reported from Cambodia
- Desmostachya bipinnata* (L.) Stapf**
Eragrostis bipinnata (L.) Muschl.
Eragrostis cynosuroides (Retz.) P.Beauv.
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Dichanthium sericeum* (R.Br.) A.Camus**
Sorghum affine (R.Br.) Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.**
Digitaria barbata Willd.
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler**
Digitaria marginata var. *fimbriata* (Link) Stapf
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Digitaria marginata* var. *linkii* Stapf**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Digitaria petelotii* Henrard**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Digitaria radicata* (J. Presl) Miq.**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Digitaria subcorymbosa* (A.Camus) A.Camus**

Paspalum subcorymbosum A.Camus

Habit: Herb

Pursat

***Digitaria violascens* Link**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Dimeria kurzii* Hook.f.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Dimeria thwaitesii* Hack.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.**

Arundinaria falcata Nees

Habit: bamboo

Reported from Cambodia

***Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link**

Panicum colonum L.

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P.Beauv.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Echinochloa frumentacea* Link**

Echinochloa crus-galli var. *frumentaceum* W. Wight

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

***Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.**

Habit: Herb

Stung Treng

***Enteropogon dolichostachyus* (Lag.) Keng**

Habit: Herb

Stung Treng

***Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn.**

Eragrostis amabilis var. *plumosa* (Retz.) A.Camus

Eragrostis tenella var. *plumosa* (Retz.) Stapf

Habit: Herb

Stung Treng

***Eragrostis elongata* (Willd.) J.Jacq.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Eragrostis montana* Balansa**

Habit: Herb

Pursat

***Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P.Beauv.**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Eragrostis unioides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Eremochloa bimaculata* Hack.**

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

***Eremochloa ciliaris* (L.) Merr.**

Eremochloa ciliaris var. *genuina* A. Camus

Eremochloa ciliaris var. *thorelii* (A. Camus) A. Camus

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Koh Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Eremochloa eriopoda* C.E.Hubb.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Eremochloa petelotii* Merr.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Eulalia monostachya* (Balansa) A.Camus**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Eulalia speciosa* (Debeaux) Kuntze**

Eulalia velutina (Hack.) Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Eulalia tetraseta* Ohwi**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Eulalia trispicata* (Schult.) Henrard**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Eulaliopsis binata* (Retz.) C.E.Hubb.**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Garnotia patula* (Munro) Munro ex Benth.**

Garnotia poilanei A.Camus

Habit: Herb

Kampot

***Germainia tenax* (Balansa) Chai-Anan**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Gigantochloa albociliata* (Munro) Kurz**

Habit: bamboo

Reported from Cambodia

***Gigantochloa densa* (E.G. & A.Camus)
T.Q.Nguyen**

Oxytenanthera densa (E.G.Camus) E.G.Camus

Habit: bamboo

Reported from Cambodia

***Gigantochloa parvifolia* (Gamble)**

T.Q.Nguyen

Oxytenanthera parvifolia Brandis ex Gamble

Habit: bamboo

Reported from Cambodia

***Gigantochloa verticillata* (Willd.) Munro**

Habit: Bamboo

Reported from Cambodia

***Gymnopogon delicatulus* (C.B.Clarke) Bor**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Hemisorghum mekongense* (A.Camus)
C.E.Hubb.**

Sorghum mekongense (A.Camus) A.Camus

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem.
& Schult.**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Hygroryza aristata* (Retz.) Nees ex Wight &
Arn.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Raeusch.**

Imperata cylindrica var. *major* (Nees) C.E.Hubb.

Habit: Herb

Koh Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

***Isachne cambodiensis* Ohwi**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Isachne myosotis* Nees**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Ischaemum australe* R.Br.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Ischaemum barbatum* Retz.**

Ischaemum aristatum var. *fallax* Hack.

Ischaemum aristatum var. *lanuginosum* A.Camus

Habit: Herb

Kampot

***Ischaemum muticum* L.**

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Koh Kong

***Ischaemum timorensense* Kunth**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Iseilema schmidii* A.Camus**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Iseilema siamense* C.E.Hubb.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Leptochloa chinensis* (L.) Nees**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth**
Diplachne fusca (L.) P. Beauv. ex Stuck.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Leptochloa mucronata* (Michx.) Kunth**
Leptochloa filiformis (Pers.) P.Beauv.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Leptochloa tectoneticola* (Backer) Jansen ex Veldkamp**
Diplachne petelotii A.Camus
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang

***Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.**
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Microchloa indica* (L.f.) P.Beauv.**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Miscanthus fuscus* (Roxb.) Benth.**
Sclerostachya fusca (Roxb.) A.Camus
Habit: Herb
Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Mnesithea laevis* (Retz.) Kunth**
Mnesithea laevis var. *cochinchinensis* (Lour.) de Koning & Sosef
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Neyraudia reynaudiana* (Kunth) Keng ex Hitchc.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Stung Treng

***Ophiuros exaltatus* (L.) Kuntze**
Rottboellia exaltata (L.) L.f.
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P.Beauv.**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Oryza meyeriana* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Baill.**
Oryza meyeriana subsp. *granulata* (Nees & Arn. ex Steud.) Tateoka
Oryza meyeriana var. *granulata* (Nees ex Steud.) Duist.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Oryza officinalis* Wall. ex Watt**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Oryza ridleyi* Hook.f.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Oryza rufipogon* Griff.**
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

***Oryza sativa* L.**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng],
Cultivated

***Panicum brevifolium* L.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Panicum luzonense* J.Presl**
Panicum cambogiense Balansa
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Panicum notatum* Retz.**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Panicum repens* L.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Panicum trachyrhachis* Benth.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Paspalidium flavidum* (Retz.) A. Camus**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Paspalidium punctatum* (Burm.) A. Camus**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulhiri, Preah Vihear

***Paspalum distichum* L.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Paspalum longifolium* Roxb.**

Paspalum sumatrense Roth
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.**

Paspalum commersonii Lam.
Paspalum scrobiculatum var. *commersonii* (Lam.) Stapf
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Paspalum scrobiculatum* var. *frumentaceum* Stapf.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Perotis indica* (L.) Kuntze**

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

***Phacelurus cambogiensis* (Balansa) Clayton**

Pseudovossia cambogiensis (Balansa) A. Camus

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.**

Phragmites vallatorius (Pluk. ex L.) Veldkamp
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J. Houz.**

Phyllostachys pubescens J. Houz.
Habit: bamboo
Reported from Cambodia

***Pogonatherum crinitum* (Thunb.) Kunth**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Polytoca digitata* (L.f.) Druce**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Polytoca heteroclita* Merr.**

Habit: Herb
Pursat

***Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp**

Ischaemum indicum (Houtt.) Merr.
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Saccharum officinarum* L.**

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

***Saccharum spontaneum* L.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Stung Treng

***Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Buse**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Setaria italica* (L.) P.Beauv.**

Habit: Herb
Introduced

***Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) M.Kerguelen**

Habit: Herb
Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) Stapf &
C.E.Hubb. ex Moss**

Setaria aurea Hochst. ex A.Braun
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Setaria verticillata* (L.) P.Beauv.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Setaria viridis* (L.) P.Beauv.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench**

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

***Sorghum propinquum* (Kunth) Hitchc.**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Spinifex littoreus* (Burm. f.) Merr.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Sporobolus balansae* Henrard**

Sporobolus tenellus Balansa
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Sporobolus fertilis* (Steud.) Clayton**

Habit: Herb
Introduced

***Sporobolus humilis* J.Presl**

Sporobolus albens Balansa
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth**

Sporobolus tremulus (Willd.) Kunth
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Themeda arundinacea* (Roxb.) A.Camus**

Themeda arundinacea (Roxb.) Ridl.
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Themeda gigantea* (Cav.) Hack. ex Duthie**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Themeda villosa* (Lam.) A.Camus**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Thuarea involuta* (G. Forst.) R. Br. ex Sm.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Thyrsostachys siamensis* Gamble**

Habit: Bamboo
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.)
Honda**

Thysanolaena maxima (Roxb.) Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie
and Stung Treng]

***Urochloa panicoides* P.Beauv.**

Panicum javanicum Poir.
Urochloa helopus (Trin.) Stapf
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Vetiveria zizanioides* var. *genuia* (Hack.) A.
Camus**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Vietnamosasa ciliata* (A.Camus) T.Q.Nguyen**

Arundinaria ciliata A.Camus
Racemobambos ciliata (A.Camus) C.S.Chao & Renvoize

Habit: Bamboo
Kampong Thom, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

Vietnamosasa pusilla (A.Chev. & A.Camus)
T.Q.Nguyen

Arundinaria pusilla A.Chev. & A.Camus
Habit: Bamboo
Reported from Cambodia

Zea mays L.

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Podostemaceae

Cussetia carinata (Lecomte) M.Kato

Dalzellia carinata (Lecomte) C.Cusset
Terniola carinata Lecomte
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Polypleurum wallichii (R. Br. ex Griff.) Warm.

Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Reported from Cambodia

Polygalaceae

Polygala arillata Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

Polygala chinensis L.

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

Polygala glaucooides var. *laotica* (Gagnep.)
Pendry

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Polygala longifolia Poir.

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

Polygala malesiana Adema

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Polygala persicariifolia DC.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Polygala polifolia C.Presl

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Polygala triflora L.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Polygala umbonata W. G. Craib

Habit: Herb
Kampot

Salomonina cantoniensis Lour.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong, Mondulhiri, Mekong
River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Salomonina ciliata (L.) DC.

Salomonina oblongifolia DC.
Habit: Herb
Siem Reap

Salomonina longiciliata Kurz

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

Salomonina thailandica H.Koyama

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

Securidaca inappendiculata Hassk.

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

Xanthophyllum colubrinum Gagnep.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Xanthophyllum flavescens Roxb.

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Thom

Xanthophyllum lanceatum (Miq.) J.J.Sm.

Xanthophyllum glaucum Wall.

Habit: Small tree
Preay Veng, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Polygonaceae

Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn.

Habit: Vine
Stung Treng, Cultivated

Persicaria barbata (L.) H. Hara

Polygonum barbatum L.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Persicaria chinensis (L.) H. Gross

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

Persicaria odorata (Lour.) Soják

Polygonum odoratum Lour.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Persicaria orientalis (L.) Spach

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Persicaria pulchra (Blume) Soják

Polygonum tomentosum Willd.
Habit: Herb
Preay Veng, Stung Treng

Polygonum plebeium R.Br.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Polygonum praetermissum Hook. f.

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

Polygonum pubescens Blume

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Rumex trisetifer Stokes

Rumex chinensis Campd.
Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Pontederiaceae

Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms

Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Kampong Chnang, Siem Reap, Introduced

Eichhornia diversifolia (Vahl) Urb.

Eichhornia natans (P.Beauv.) Solms
Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Kampot

Monochoria cyanea (F.Muell.) F.Muell.

Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Kampot

Monochoria hastata (L.) Solms

Monochoria hastifolia C.Presl
Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Pursat

Monochoria hastata var. *elata* (Ridl.) Backer

Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Kampong Speu

Monochoria vaginalis (Burm.f.) C.Presl

Monochoria vaginalis var. *plantaginea* (Roxb.) Solms
Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot,
Mondulkiri, Preay Veng, Pursat, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

Portulacaceae

Portulaca grandiflora Hook.

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Portulaca oleracea L.

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Potamogetonaceae

Potamogeton crispus L.

Habit: Herb, Aquatic

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.**

Potamogeton malaianus Miq.
Habit: Herb, Aquatic
Reported from Cambodia

Primulaceae

***Aegiceras corniculatum* (L.) Blanco**

Aegiceras majus Gaertn.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Koh Kong

***Ardisia ambersiana* A.DC.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Cham, Kampot

***Ardisia attenuata* Wall. ex A.DC.**

Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Ardisia crenata* Sims**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Ardisia crenata* subsp. *crassinervosa* (E.Walker)
C.M.Hu & J.E.Vidal**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal,
Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Pursat

***Ardisia crispa* (Thunb.) A.DC.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Pursat

***Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.**

Ardisia squamulosa C.Presl
Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Ardisia helferiana* Kurz**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong, Kratie,
Oddor Meanchey, Pursat, Ratanakiri, Stung Treng

***Ardisia longipedicellata* H.R.Fletcher**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom

***Ardisia murtonii* H.R.Fletcher**

Habit: Shrub
Koh Kong, Pursat

***Ardisia oxyphylla* Wall. ex A.DC.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Ardisia polysticta* Miq.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom

***Ardisia quinqueгона* Blume**

Ardisia cambodiana Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Ardisia rigida* Kurz**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Ardisia sanguinolenta* Blume**

Ardisia colorata Roxb.
Ardisia colorata var. *complanata* C.B.Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kep, Koh Kong,
Mondulkiri, Preah Vihear, Pursat, Siem Reap

***Ardisia smaragdina* Pit.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong, Pursat

***Ardisia smaragdionides* Yahara & Tagane**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Ardisia vaughanii* Ridl.**

Ardisia rigida var. *chevalieri* Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Ardisia villosa* Roxb.**

Ardisia vestita Wall.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Ardisia villosa* var. *ambovestita* Walker**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Embelia laeta* (L.) Mez**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Embelia ribes* Burm.f.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri,
Preah Vihear

***Embelia scandens* (Lour.) Mez**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Embelia subcoriacea* (C.B. Clarke) Mez**

Habit: Woody climber, Small tree
Oddor Meanchey

***Embelia tsjeriam-cottam* (Roem. & Schult.)
A. DC.**

Embelia ferruginea Wall. ex A. DC.
Embelia tsjeriam-cottam var. *ferruginea* (Wall. ex
A. DC.) Harid. & R. R. Rao
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu

***Embelia vestita* Roxb.**

Embelia undulata (A. DC.) Mez
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Lysimachia peduncularis* Wall. ex Kurz**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Maesa balansae* Mez**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang

***Maesa calophylla* Pit.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Maesa cambodiana* C.M. Hu & J.E. Vidal**

Habit: Shrub
Koh Kong

***Maesa indica* (Roxb.) A. DC.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang

***Maesa membranacea* A. DC.**

Habit: Shrub
Kandal

***Maesa perlaria* (Lour.) Merr.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Maesa ramentacea* (Roxb.) A. DC.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong, Pursat

***Marantodes pumilum* (Blume) Kuntze**

Labisia pumila (Blume) Fern.
Labisia pumila var. *genuina* Mez
Habit: Subshrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Pursat

***Myrsine linearis* (Lour.) Poir.**

Rapanea linearis (Lour.) S. Moore
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Rapanea capitellata* (Wall.) Mez**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampot

***Rapanea neriifolia* var. *macrocarpa* (Pit.)
C.M. Hu**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Rapanea umbellulata* (A. DC.) Mez**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

Proteaceae

***Helicia cochinchinensis* Lour.**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Koh Kong

***Helicia elephantii* Sleumer**

Habit: Small tree
Kampot

***Helicia excelsa* (Roxb.) Blume**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Helicia nilagirica Bedd.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Helicia robusta (Roxb.) R.Br. ex Blume

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Heliciopsis terminalis (Kurz) Sleumer

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Putranjivaceae

Drypetes assamica (Hook.f.) Pax & K.Hoffm.

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Drypetes cambodica Gagnep.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Drypetes sumatrana (Miq.) Pax & K.Hoffm.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Drypetes thorelii Gagnep.

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Putranjiva roxburghii Wall.

Drypetes roxburghii (Wall.) Hurus.
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Rafflesiaceae

Mitrastemma yamamotoi Makino

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Sapria poilanei Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Pursat

Ranunculaceae

Clematis smilacifolia Wall.

Habit: Climber
Reported from Cambodia

Naravelia dasyoneura Korth.

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

Naravelia laurifolia Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson

Habit: Climber
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Restionaceae

Dapsilanthus disjunctus (Mast.) B.G.Briggs & L.A.S.Johnson

Leptocarpus disjunctus Mast.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

Rhamnaceae

Colubrina asiatica (L.) Brongn.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Colubrina asiatica var. *subpubescens* (Pit.) M.C.Johnst.

Colubrina pubescens Kurz
Colubrina pubescens var. *subpubescens* Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Frangula crenata (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq.

Rhamnus cambodiana Pierre ex Pit.
Rhamnus crenata Siebold & Zucc.
Rhamnus crenata var. *cambodiana* (Pierre ex Pit.) Tardieu
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampot

Gouania javanica Miq.

Habit: Shrubs climbing
Reported from Cambodia

***Ventilago cristata* Pierre**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Ventilago gladiata* Pierre**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Ventilago harmandiana* Pierre**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Thom, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Ventilago maderaspatana* Gaertn.**

Habit: Shrubs scandent
Reported from Cambodia

***Ventilago ochrocarpa* Pierre**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot

***Ventilago sororia* Hance**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot

***Ziziphus calophylla* Wall.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Ziziphus cambodianus* Pierre**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Preah Vihear,
Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

***Ziziphus jujuba* Mill.**

Habit: Tree
Pursat, Cultivated

***Ziziphus nummularia* (Burm.f.) Wight &
Arn.**

Ziziphus jujuba (L.) Lam.
Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong, Stung Treng

***Ziziphus oenopolia* (L.) Mill.**

Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Mondulkiri, Preah Vihear, Mekong River

[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Rhizophoraceae

***Bruguiera gymnorhiza* (L.) Lam.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Bruguiera parviflora* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex
Griff.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Bruguiera sexangula* (Lour.) Poir.**

Bruguiera eriopetala Wight & Arn.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.**

Carallia lucida Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Koh Kong, Siem Reap, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Ceriops decandra* (Griff.) W. Theob.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Ceriops tagal* (Perr.) C.B.Rob.**

Ceriops candolleana Arn.
Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Kandelia candel* (L.) Druce**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Rhizophora apiculata* Blume**

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Rhizophora mucronata* Lam.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Rhizophora stylosa* Griff.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Rosaceae

Eriobotrya bengalensis (Roxb.) Hook.f.

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong, Pursat, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

Eriobotrya stipularis Craib

Habit: Tree
Pursat

Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Prunus arborea var. *montana* (Hook.f.) Kalkman

Pygeum parreauanum Pierre ex Cardot
Pygeum sessiliflorum Cardot
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

Prunus fordiana Dunn

Laurocerasus fordiana (Dunn) Browicz
Prunus phaeosticta var. *ancylocarpa* J.E. Vidal
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampot

Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker

Rhaphiolepis indica var. *latifolia* Cardot
Rhaphiolepis indica var. *mekongensis* Cardot
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot,
Kandal, Koh Kong, Pursat, Stung Treng

Rhaphiolepis mekongensis (Cardot) Tagane & H. Toyama

Habit: Tree
Kampot

Rubus alceifolius Poir.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

Rubus cochinchinensis Tratt.

Habit: Shrubs climbing
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

Rubus croceacanthus H. Lév.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Rubus hexagynus Roxb.

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

Rubus leucanthus Hance

Habit: Shrubs climbing
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

Rubus pirifolius Sm.

Habit: Shrubs climbing
Reported from Cambodia

Rubus pluribracteatus L.T. Lu & Boufford

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Rubus pyrifolius Sm.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Rubus rosifolius Sm.

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

Rubus rugosus Sm.

Rubus rugosus var. *cambodianus* Cardot
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

Rubus sumatranus Miq.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Sorbus corymbifera (Miq.) Khep & Yakovlev

Micromeles corymbifera (Miq.) Kalkman
Pyrus granulosa Cardot
Pyrus granulosa var. *tubinata* Cardot
Sorbus granulosa (Bertol.) Rehder
Sorbus granulosa var. *turbinata* Cardot
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampot

Sorbus kohimensis (Watt ex Brandis) Rehder

Habit: Tree
Kampot

Sorbus verrucosa (Decne.) Rehder

Habit: Tree
Kampot

Rubiaceae

Aidia chantonea Tirveng.

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Aidia densiflora (Wall.) Masam.

Randia densiflora (Wall.) Benth.
Habit: Small tree
Kampot

Aphaenandra uniflora (Wall. ex G.Don)
Bremek.

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

Argostemma fasciculata Sridith & K.Larsen

Habit: Herb
Kampot

Argostemma neurocalyx Miq.

Argostemma cambodianum Pitard
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

Argostemma sarmentosum Wall.

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

Benkara armigera (K.Schum.) Ridsdale

Randia fasciculata var. *velutina* Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom

Benkara fasciculata (Roxb.) Ridsdale

Fagerlindia fasciculata (Roxb.) Tirveng.
Randia fasciculata var. *indica* Pit.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

Benkara ovoidea (Pierre ex Pit.) Ridsdale

Randia ovoidea Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Brachytome wallichii Hook.f.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Breonia chinensis (Lam.) Capuron

Anthocephalus chinensis (Lam.) Hassk.
Anthocephalus indicus A.Rich.
Anthocephalus indicus var. *macrophyllus* Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Tree
Pursat

Caelospermum truncatum Baill. ex Guillaumin

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

Canthium berberidifolium Geddes

Habit: Small tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Canthium cambodianum Pit.

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom

Canthium coffeoides Pierre ex Pit.

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

Canthium glabrum Blume

Habit: Small tree
Koh Kong

Canthium parvifolium Roxb.

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Catunaregam spathulifolia Tirveng.

Habit: Small tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Catunaregam spinosa (Thunb.) Tirveng.

Randia dumetorum (Retz.) Lam.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Catunaregam tomentosa (Blume ex DC.)
Tirveng.

Randia tomentosa (Blume ex DC.) Hook.f.
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Kratie, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Cephalanthus angustifolius* Lour.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Ceriscoides turgida* (Roxb.) Tirveng.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Chassalia curviflora* (Wall.) Thwaites**

Habit: Subshrub
Kampot, Pursat

***Chassalia curviflora* var. *longifolia* Hook.f.**

Habit: Subshrub
Koh Kong

***Coelospermum truncatum* (Wall.) Baill. ex
K.Schum.**

Coelospermum morindiforme Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

***Coffea arabica* L.**

Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

***Coffea cochinchinensis* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Coptosapelta flavescens* Korth.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kep, Koh Kong

***Dentella repens* (L.) J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Preah
Sihanouk, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Dentella repens* var. *grandis* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Dioecrescis erythroclada* (Kurz) Tirveng.**

Gardenia erythroclada Kurz
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Diplospora stylosa* Ridl.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Duperrea pavettifolia* (Kurz) Pit.**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampot

***Duperrea pavettifolia* var. *scabra* Pit.**

Ixora debilis Drake
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Gaertnera sralensis* (Pierre ex Pit.) Kerr**

Psychotria sralensis Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Gardenia angkorensis* Pit.**

Habit: Shrub
Siem Reap

***Gardenia cambodiana* Pit.**

Habit: Small tree
Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

***Gardenia coronaria* Buch.-Ham.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kandal, Siem
Reap, Stung Treng, Takeo

***Gardenia jasminoides* J.Ellis**

Gardenia angustifolia Lodd.
Gardenia florida L.
Habit: Shrub
Cultivated

***Gardenia obtusifolia* Roxb. ex Hook.f.**

Habit: Small tree
Pursat

***Gardenia panduriformis* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Gardenia philastreii* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Chnang, Pursat, Siem Reap

***Gardenia resinifera* Roth**

- Gardenia lucida* Roxb.
Habit: Shrub
Cultivated
- Gardenia sootepensis* Hutch.**
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Chnang
- Gardenia tubifera* Wall. ex Roxb.**
Habit: Tree, Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Gardenia tubifera* var. *costulata* Pit.**
Habit: Tree, Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Geophila repens* (L.) I.M.Johnst.**
Geophila reniformis D.Don
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong, Siem Reap
- Guettarda speciosa* L.**
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Gynochthodes proboscidea* Pierre ex Pit.**
Habit: Vine
Kampot, Koh Kong
- Haldina cordifolia* (Roxb.) Ridsdale**
Adina cordifolia (Roxb.) Hook. F
Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu,
Kandal, Siem Reap, Stung Treng
- Hedyotis acutangula* Champ. ex Benth.**
Hedyotis elegans Wall. ex Kurz
Oldenlandia elegans (Wall. ex Kurz) Kuntze
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu
- Hedyotis capitellata* var. *pedicellata* (Pitard)**
Fukuoka
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Hedyotis capitellata* Wall. ex G.Don**
Oldenlandia capitellata var. *pedicellata* Pit.
Habit: Shrub
- Kampot
- Hedyotis hedyotidea* (DC.) Merr.**
Hedyotis hedyotidea var. *pitardiana* (W. G. Craib)
Fukuoka
Habit: Shrub, Subshrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Hedyotis pachycarpa* Ridl.**
Habit: Unknown
Reported from Cambodia
- Hedyotis pruinosa* Wight & Arn.**
Oldenlandia pruinosa (Wight & Arn.) Kuntze
Habit: Shrub
Pursat
- Hedyotis scandens* Roxb.**
Oldenlandia scandens (Roxb.) Kuntze
Habit: Shrub
Kampot
- Hedyotis subcarnosa* Wall. ex Craib**
Habit: Unknown
Reported from Cambodia
- Hedyotis tetrandra* (Roxb.) Craib**
Hedyotis nodiflora Wall. ex G.Don
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Hedyotis uncinella* Hook. & Arn.**
Oldenlandia uncinella var. *mekongensis* Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Hydnophytum formicarum* Jack**
Habit: Shrub
Koh Kong
- Hymenodictyon orixense* (Roxb.) Mabb.**
Hymenodictyon excelsum var. *subglabrum* Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Stung Treng
- Hypobathrum racemosum* (Roxb.) Kurz**
Petunga roxburghii DC.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Ixora balakrishnii* Deb & Rout**

Ixora villosa var. *chevalieri* Pit.

Habit: Shrub

Kampot

***Ixora brunonis* subsp. *kratensis* (Craib)**

Chamch.

Habit: Shrub

Kampot, Koh Kong

***Ixora cambodiana* Pit.**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Ixora chinensis* Lam.**

Ixora stricta Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Thom, Kampot, Cultivated

***Ixora cibdela* Craib**

Ixora grandifolia var. *glabra* Craib

Habit: Small tree

Kampong Thom, Koh Kong, Preah Vihear, Stung Treng

***Ixora coccinea* L.**

Habit: Shrub

Kampot, Cultivated

***Ixora cuneifolia* Roxb.**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Ixora cuneifolia* var. *varians* Pit.**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Kampot, Kep, Pursat

***Ixora diversifolia* R.Br. ex Kurz**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Ixora diversifolia* var. *flexilis* Pit.**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Ixora finlaysoniana* Wall. ex G.Don**

Habit: Small tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng],
Cultivated

***Ixora flavescens* Pierre ex Pit.**

Ixora flavescens var. *cambodiana* Pit.

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Ixora javanica* (Blume) DC.**

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh
Kong, Kratie, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng, Cultivated

***Ixora krewanhensis* Pierre ex Pit.**

Ixora krewanhensis var. *polita* Pierre ex Pit.

Habit: Tree

Kampot, Pursat

***Ixora laotica* Pit.**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Ixora lobbii* Loudon**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Ixora nigricans* R.Br. ex Wight & Arn.**

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Pursat,
Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng]

***Ixora pubigera* Pit.**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Kailarsenia godefroyana* (Kuntze) Tirveng.**

Gardenia godefroyana Kuntze

Habit: Shrub

Pursat

***Knoxia congesta* Pit.**

Habit: Herb

Kep

***Knoxia roxburghii* (Spreng.) M.A.Rau**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Knoxia roxburghii* subsp. *brunonis* (Wall. ex
G.Don) R.Bhattacharjee & Deb**

Knoxia brachycarpa R.Br. ex Hook.f.

Knoxia brachycarpa var. *congesta* Pit.

Knoxia valerianoides Thorel ex Pit.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Kratie, Pursat, Mekong
River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Knoxia sumatrensis* (Retz.) DC.**

Knoxia corymbosa Willd.
Habit: Herb, Subshrub
Kampong Speu, Mondulkiri, Siem Reap

***Lasianthus attenuatus* Jack**

Lasianthus wallichii Wight
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

***Lasianthus cambodianus* Pit.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu

***Lasianthus chinensis* (Champ.) Benth.**

Lasianthus dinhensis Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Lasianthus chrysoneurus* (Korth.) Miq.**

Lasianthus hoensis Pierre ex Pit.
Lasianthus hoensis var. *microphyllus* Pit.
Lasianthus kurzii var. *microphyllus* (Pit.) H.Zhu
Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong, Pursat

***Lasianthus fordii* Hance**

Lasianthus kamputensis Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Lasianthus formosensis* Matsum.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Koh Kong

***Lasianthus hirsutus* (Roxb.) Merr.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Lasianthus inodorus* Blume**

Lasianthus poilanei Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Lasianthus repoeuensis* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Speu

***Lasianthus verticillatus* (Lour.) Merr.**

Lasianthus andamanicus Hook.f.
Lasianthus tamirensis Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Metadina trichotoma* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Bakh.f.**

Adina polycephala Benth.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Meyna pierrei* Robyns**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Meyna spinosa* Roxb. ex Link**

Vangueria spinosa var. *tomentosa* Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu

***Meyna velutina* Robyns**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Mitragyna diversifolia* (Wall. ex G.Don)
Havil.**

Stephegyne diversifolia (Wall. ex G.Don) Hook.f.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampot, Stung Treng

***Mitragyna hirsuta* Havil.**

Paradina hirsuta (Havil.) Pit.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Mitragyna parvifolia* (Roxb.) Korth.**

Stephegyne parvifolia (Roxb.) Korth.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang

***Mitragyna rotundifolia* (Roxb.) Kuntze**

Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Mitragyna speciosa* (Korth.) Havil.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Morinda citrifolia* L.**

Morinda tomentosa B. Heyne ex Roth
Habit: Small tree
Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng], Cultivated

***Morinda cochinchinensis* DC.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot

***Morinda coreia* Buch.-Ham.**

Morinda tinctoria Roxb.
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Thom

***Morinda pandurifolia* Kuntze**

Morinda pandurifolia var. *oblonga* (Pitard) Craib
Morinda persicifolia var. *oblonga* Pitard
Morinda persicifolia var. *pandurifolia* (Kuntze) Pitard
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Morinda persicifolia* Buch.-Ham.**

Morinda persicifolia var. *talmyi* Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Morindopsis capillaris* (Kurz) Kurz**

Habit: Small tree
Siem Reap

***Mussaenda cambodiana* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulhiri

***Mussaenda frondosa* L.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Mussaenda hilaris* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Mussaenda macrophylla* Wall.**

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Thom

***Mussaenda subsessilis* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Shrub

Kampot, Pursat

***Mussaenda theifera* Pierre ex Carr.**

Habit: Shrub
Kep

***Mussaenda thorelii* Pit.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Mycetia squamulosopilosa* Pit.**

Habit: Shrub
Pursat

***Nauclea officinalis* (Pierre ex Pit.) Merr. & Chun**

Sarcocephalus officinalis Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

***Nauclea orientalis* (L.) L.**

Sarcocephalus cordatus (Roxb.) Miq.
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Neanotis hirsuta* (L.f.) W.H. Lewis**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Neonauclea calycina* (Bartl. ex DC.) Merr.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Neonauclea excelsa* (Blume) Merr.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Neonauclea purpurea* (Roxb.) Merr.**

Anthocephalus chinensis Walp.
Nauclea purpurea Roxb.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Neonauclea sessilifolia* (Roxb.) Merr.**

Adina sessilifolia (Roxb.) Hook.f. ex Brandis
Habit: Tree
Kampong Chhnang

***Nostolachma odorata* (Pierre ex Pit.) J.-F.**

Leroy

Hymenocarpum odoratum Pierre ex Pit.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Oldenlandia biflora* L.**

Oldenlandia alata J.Koenig ex Roxb.

Oldenlandia paniculata L.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Chnang, Kampot

***Oldenlandia chereevensis* Pierre ex Pit.**

Hedyotis chereevensis (Pierre ex Pit.) Fukuoka

Habit: Herb

Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Preah Sihanouk

***Oldenlandia diffusa* (Willd.) Roxb.**

Habit: Herb

Kampot

***Oldenlandia fraterna* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Pursat

***Oldenlandia glabra* (R.Br. ex Wall.) Kuntze**

Hedyotis glabra R.Br. ex Wall.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Oldenlandia hedyotideia* (DC.) Hand.-Mazz.**

Oldenlandia macrostemon (Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze

Habit: Shrub

Kampot, Koh Kong

***Oldenlandia kamputensis* Pit.**

Hedyotis kamputensis (Pit.) Wangwasit & Chantar.

Habit: Shrub

Kampot

***Oldenlandia krewanhensis* Pierre ex Pit.**

Hedyotis krewanhensis (Pierre ex Pit.) P.H.Ho

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Oldenlandia labialis* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Oldenlandia lineata* (Roxb.) Kuntze**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Oldenlandia macrosepala* Pit.**

Oldenlandia macrosepala var. *reposeuensis* Pit.

Oldenlandia macrosepala var. *scabra* Pit.

Habit: Herb

Pursat

***Oldenlandia microcephala* Pierre ex Pit.**

Exallage microcephala (Pierre ex Pit.) Bremek.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Oldenlandia ovatifolia* (Cav.) DC.**

Hedyotis ovatifolia Cav.

Oldenlandia nudicaulis Roth

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Kep, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Oldenlandia pinifolia* (Wall. ex G.Don)**

Kuntze

Hedyotis pinifolia Wall. ex G.Don

Oldenlandia pinifolia var. *horridula* Pit.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong, Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Oldenlandia praecox* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Oldenlandia pressa* Pit.**

Exallage pressa (Pit.) Bremek.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Oldenlandia prostrata* (Blume) Kuntze**

Hedyotis philippensis (Willd. ex Spreng.) Merr. ex C.B.Rob.

Oldenlandia congesta (R.Br. ex G.Don) Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Oldenlandia quocensis* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Oldenlandia rigidula* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Oldenlandia rosmarinifolia* Pit.**

Hedyotis rosmarinifolia (Pit.) Craib
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Oldenlandia rudis* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

***Oldenlandia scoparia* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Oldenlandia subdivaricata* Drake**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Oldenlandia tenelliflora* (Blume) Kuntze**

Spermacoce stricta L.f.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

***Oldenlandia ternata* Pierre ex Pit.**

Hedyotis ternata (Pierre ex Pit.) P.H.Ho
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang

***Oldenlandia tetragonalis* (Korth.) Merr.**

Hedyotis tetragonalis (Korth.) Walp.
Habit: Herb, Subshrub
Koh Kong, Kratie

***Oldenlandia umbellata* L.**

Habit: Herb
Pursat

***Oldenlandia umbrosa* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Pursat

***Oldenlandia verticillata* L.**

Hedyotis verticillata (L.) Lam.
Oldenlandia hispida (Retz.) Lam.

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong, Siem Reap, Mekong River
[between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Oldenlandia vestita* (R.Br. ex G.Don) Drake**

Habit: Herb
Pursat

***Ophiorrhiza fucosa* Hance**

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Pursat

***Ophiorrhiza rugosa* var. *prostrata* (D.Don)
Deb & Mondal**

Ophiorrhiza harrisiana B.Heyne ex Hook.f.
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Siem Reap

***Ophiorrhiza sanguinea* Blume**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Pursat

***Ophiorrhiza trichocarpus* Blume**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between Kratie
and Stung Treng]

***Oxyceros bispinosus* (Griff.) Tirveng.**

Habit: Herb
Stung Treng

***Oxyceros horridus* Lour.**

Randia longiflora var. *horrida* (Lour.) Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal,
Kep, Kratie, Pursat, Takeo

***Oxyceros longiflorus* (Lam.) T.Yamaz.**

Randia longiflora var. *ovoidea* Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Paederia foetida* L.**

Paederia scandens (Lour.) Merr.
Paederia tomentosa Blume
Habit: Vine
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Paederia linearis* Hook.f.**

Paederia consimilis Pierre ex Pit.

Habit: Vine
Kratie, Stung Treng

***Paederia linearis* var. *pilosa* (Craib) Puff**
Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Paederia thorelii* Pit.**
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Pavetta cambodiensis* Bremek.**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Pavetta geoffrayi* Bremek.**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Pavetta graciliflora* Wall. ex Ridl.**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Pavetta indica* L.**
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kep,
Koh Kong, Kratie, Mondulkiri, Preah Vihear

***Pavetta indica* var. *tomentosa* (Roxb. ex Sm.)
Hook.f.**
Pavetta tomentosa Roxb. ex Sm.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Mondulkiri

***Pavetta melanochroa* Bremek.**
Pavetta indica var. *nigrescens* Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Pursat

***Pavetta nervosa* Craib**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Pavetta petiolaris* Wall. ex Craib**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Pavetta pierrei* Bremek.**
Pavetta indica var. *hispida* Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Pavetta pitardii* Bremek.**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Pavetta siamica* Bremek.**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Pavetta translucens* Bremek.**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Pitardella caudatifolia* (Pit.) Tirveng.**
Randia caudatifolia Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu

***Pitardella poilanei* Tirveng.**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Prismatomeris albidiflora* Thwaites**
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Pursat, Siem Reap

***Prismatomeris filamentosa* Craib**
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Prismatomeris memecyloides* Craib**
Habit: Small shrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Prismatomeris sessiliflora* Pierre ex Pit.**
Habit: Small shrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri,
Preah Vihear, Siem Reap

***Prismatomeris tetrandra* (Roxb.) K.Schum.**
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Prismatomeris tetrandra* subsp. *malayana*
(Ridl.) J.T.Johanss.**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Psychotria adenophylla* Wall.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kep, Koh Kong,
Mondulkiri

***Psychotria andamanica* Kurz**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Psychotria asiatica* L.**

Psychotria reevesii Wall.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Pursat

***Psychotria cambodiana* Pierre ex Pit.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong, Pursat

***Psychotria harmandii* Pit.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Psychotria montana* Blume**

Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Psychotria pseudoixora* Pit.**

Psychotria pseudoixora var. *orientalis* Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Psychotria sarmentosa* var. *membranacea* (Pit.)
P.H.Ho**

Psychotria serpens var. *membranacea* Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Psychotria serpens* L.**

Psychotria serpens var. *latifolia* Pit.
Habit: Epiphytic vine
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Psychotria vietnamensis* Ruhsam**

Chassalia ovoidea Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Tree
Pursat

***Psydrax dicocos* Gaertn.**

Canthium didymum C.F.Gaertn.
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Thom

***Psydrax pergracilis* (Bourd.) Ridsdale**

Canthium didymum var. *rostrata* Thwaites
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Psydrax umbellata* (Wight) Bridson**

Canthium umbellatum Wight
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Rothmannia kampucheana* Tirveng.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Serissa japonica* (Thunb.) Thunb.**

Serissa foetida (L.f.) Lam.
Habit: Shrub
Siem Reap

***Spermacoce brachystema* R.Br. ex Benth.**

Borreria brachystema (R.Br. ex Benth.) Valetton
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Spermacoce hispida* L.f.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Tamilnadia uliginosa* (Retz.) Tirveng. &
Sastre**

Habit: Small tree
Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Tarenna attenuata* (Voigt) Hutch.**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Tarenna citrina* Pit.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Tarenna collinsae* Craib**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Tarenna harmandiana* Pit.**

Habit: Shrub
Pursat

***Tarenna hoensis* Pit.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Tarennia mussaendoides* (Craib) K.M.Wong**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Tarennia quocensis* Pit.**
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Tarennia vanprukii* Craib**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Tarennia wallichii* (Hook.f.) Ridl.**
Tarennia wallichii var. *angustata* Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Tarennoidea wallichii* (Hook. f.) Tirveng. & Sastre**
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Uncaria cordata* (Lour.) Merr.**
Uncaria pedicellata Roxb.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Uncaria cordata* for. *leiantha* Ridsdale**
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Uncaria elliptica* R.Br. ex G.Don**
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Uncaria homomalla* Miq.**
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Uncaria macrophylla* Wall.**
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Uncaria rostrata* Pierre ex Pit.**
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Urophyllum longifolium* (Wight) Hook.f.**
Urophyllum longifolium var. *annamense* Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

***Wendlandia cambodiana* Pit.**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Wendlandia glabrata* var. *puberula* Pierre**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Wendlandia tinctoria* subsp. *orientalis* Cowan**
Wendlandia photinifolia Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Xantonnea parviflora* var. *salicifolia* (Pierre ex Pit.) Craib**
Habit: Shrub
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Xantonnea parvifolia* (Kuntze) Craib**
Xantonnea coffeoides Pierre ex Pit.
Xantonnea coffeoides var. *salicifolia* Pierre ex Pit.
Habit: Shrub
Siem Reap

***Xantonnea quocensis* Pierre ex Pit.**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Rutaceae

***Acronychia pedunculata* (L.) Miq.**
Acronychia laurifolia Blume
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie,
Mondulhiri, Pursat

***Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corrêa**
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

***Atalantia citroides* Pierre ex Guillaumin**
Habit: Tree
Pursat, Siem Reap

Atalantia monophylla DC.

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Chnang, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Citrus aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

Citrus aurantium L.

Habit: Small tree

Cultivated

Citrus hystrix DC.

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

Citrus limon (L.) Osbeck

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Cultivated

Citrus lucida (Scheff.) Mabb.

Feronia lucida Scheff.

Feroniella lucida (Scheff.) Swingle

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampot

Citrus maxima (Burm.) Osbeck

Citrus grandis (L.) Osbeck

Citrus maxima (Burm.) Merr.

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

Citrus medica L.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Cultivated

Citrus reticulata Blanco

Habit: Small tree

Cultivated

Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck

Habit: Small tree

Cultivated

Clausena excavata Burm.f.

Clausena excavata var. *villosa* Hook.f.

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie, Preah Sihanouk, Siem

Reap

Clausena harmandiana (Pierre) Guillaumin

Clausena cambodiana (Pierre) Guillaumin

Glycosmis cambodiana Pierre

Glycosmis harmandiana Pierre

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

Clausena wallichii Oliv.

Habit: Small tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Glycosmis cochinchinensis (Lour.) Pierre ex Engl.

Habit: Shrub

Mondulkiri

Glycosmis macrophylla (Blume) Miq.

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Thom

Glycosmis ovoidea Pierre

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Speu

Glycosmis pentaphylla (Retz.) DC.

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

Harrisonia bennettii A.W.Benn.

Habit: Shrub

Pursat

Harrisonia perforata (Blanco) Merr.

Habit: Woody climber

Kampong Speu, Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Limonia acidissima L.

Habit: Tree

Cultivated

Luvunga scandens (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex Wight & Arn.

Luvunga nitida Pierre

Habit: Woody climber

Koh Kong

Melicope lunu-ankenda (Gaertn.) T.G. Hartley

- Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong
- Melicope pteleifolia* (Champ. ex Benth.) T.G. Hartley**
Euodia triphylla var. *cambodiana* Pierre
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Speu, Mondulkiri
- Melicope triphylla* (Lam.) Merr.**
Euodia triphylla (Lam.) DC.
Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Siem Reap
- Melicope viticina* (Wall. ex Kurtz) T.G. Hartley**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia
- Micromelum falcatum* (Lour.) Tanaka**
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng
- Micromelum hirsutum* Oliv.**
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Speu, Pursat, Siem Reap
- Micromelum integerrimum* (Buch.-Ham. ex DC.) Wight & Arn. ex M. Roem.**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Micromelum integerrimum* var. *mollissimum* Tanaka**
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Micromelum minutum* Wight & Arn.**
Micromelum pubescens Blume
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang
- Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spreng.**
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Thom, Cultivated
- Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack**
Habit: Small tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

- Paramignya scandens* Craib**
Habit: Woody climber
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Tetradium glabrifolium* (Champ. ex Benth.) T.G. Hartley**
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Thom
- Triphasia trifolia* (Burm.f.) P.Wilson**
Triphasia trifoliata DC.
Habit: Shrub
Cultivated
- Zanthoxylum nitidum* (Roxb.) DC.**
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom
- Zanthoxylum rhetsa* DC.**
Habit: Tree
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Sabiaceae

- Meliosma cambodiana* Pierre**
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu
- Meliosma fordii* Hemsl.**
Meliosma simplicifolia subsp. *fordii* (Hemsl.) Beusekom
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Reported from Cambodia
- Meliosma rhoifolia* var. *barbulata* (Cufod.) Y.W. Law**
Meliosma pinnata subsp. *barbulata* (Cufod.) Beusekom ex Welzen
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Salicaceae

- Casearia andamanica* King**
Habit: Tree
Kampot
- Casearia graveolens* Dalzell**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

***Casearia grewiifolia* Vent.**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kratie, Pursat

***Casearia grewiifolia* var. *cinerea* (Turcz.)**

Sleumer

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Speu, Pursat

***Flacourtia indica* (Burm.f.) Merr.**

Flacourtia sepiaria Roxb.
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kandal, Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and
Stung Treng], Cultivated

***Flacourtia jangomas* (Lour.) Raesch.**

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Homalium bhamoense* Cubitt & W.W.Sm.**

Homalium tomentosum Benth.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Stung Treng

***Homalium brevidens* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang, Kampong
Thom, Stung Treng

***Homalium caryophyllaceum* (Zoll. & Moritzi)
Benth.**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Thom, Kandal, Phnom Penh, Pursat, Stung
Treng

***Homalium cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Druce**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Homalium dasyanthum* (Turcz.) W.Theob.**

Homalium griffithianum var. *cambodianum* Gagnep.
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Homalium grandiflorum* Benth.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

***Salix tetrasperma* Roxb.**

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Salix tetrasperma* var. *harmandii* Dode**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Scolopia macrophylla* Clos**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampot

***Scolopia spinosa* (Roxb.) Warb.**

Scolopia roxburghii Clos
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Speu

Salvadoraceae

***Azima sarmentosa* (Blume) Benth. & Hook.f.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot

Santalaceae

***Dendrotrophe buxifolia* (Blume) Miq.**

Henslowia buxifolia Blume
Habit: Shrub
Koh Kong

***Dendrotrophe umbellata* (Blume) Miq.**

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrotrophe umbellata* var. *longifolia*
(Lecomte) P.C.Tam**

Henslowia umbellata var. *longifolia* Lecomte
Habit: Parasitic shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Dendrotrophe varians* (Blume) Miq.**

Henslowia umbellata var. *harmandii* Lecomte
Habit: Parasitic shrub
Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Ginalloa siamica* Craib**

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud.**

Osyris quadripartita Salzm. ex Decne.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Scleropyrum pentandrum* (Dennst.) Mabb.**

Scleropyrum wallichianum Arn.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Scleropyrum wallichianum* var. *mekongensis* (Gagnep.) Lecomte**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Thesium psilotoides* Hance**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Viscum articulatum* Burm.f.**

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Kep, Koh Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Viscum cruciatum* Sieber ex Boiss.**

Viscum orientale Willd.
Habit: Parasitic shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Viscum ovalifolium* DC.**

Habit: Parasitic shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Sapindaceae

***Acer laurinum* Hassk.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Allophylus brachystachys* Radlk.**

Allophylus brachystachys var. *attenuata* Lecomte
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Allophylus cobbe* (L.) Raesch.**

Allophylus racemosus Radlk.
Allophylus serrulatus Radlk.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Allophylus grossedentatus* (Turcz.) Fern.-Vill.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Allophylus hirsutus* Radlk.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

***Allophylus salinarius* Gagnep.**

Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Allophylus serratus* (Hiern) Kurz**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang

***Arfeuillea arborescens* Pierre ex Radlk.**

Koelreuteria arborescens Pierre
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Arytera littoralis* Blume**

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Cardiospermum halicacabum* L.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng], Introduced

***Dimocarpus fumatus* subsp. *indocinensis* Leenh.**

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Dimocarpus longan* Lour.**

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Dimocarpus longan* subsp. *malesianus* Leenh.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Dimocarpus longan var. *obtusus* (Pierre)
Leenh.

Habit: Tree, Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Euphoria cambodiana Lecomte

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Euphoria pallens Pierre

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Guioa diplopetala (Hassk.) Radlk.

Guioa cambodiana Pierre
Habit: Small tree
Kampot, Siem Reap

Guioa pleuropteris (Blume) Radlk.

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

Harpullia arborea (Blanco) Radlk.

Habit: Tree, Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Harpullia cupanioides Roxb.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Hemigyrosa canescens var. *cambodiana* Pierre

Habit: Tree, Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Lepisanthes fruticosa (Roxb.) Leenh.

Otolepis cambodiana Pierre
Otophora cambodiana Pierre
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Lepisanthes mekongensis Pierre

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Lepisanthes rubiginosa (Roxb.) Leenh.

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Kratie

Lepisanthes senegalensis (Poir.) Leenh.

Aphania viridis Pierre

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Lepisanthes tetraphylla (Vahl) Radlk.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Mekong River [between Kratie
and Stung Treng]

Lepisanthes tetraphylla var. *cambodiana* Pierre

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Litchi chinensis Sonn.

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

Mischocarpus pentapetalus (Roxb.) Radlk.

Mischocarpus fuscescens Blume
Pedicellia loureiroi Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

Mischocarpus pentapetalus var. *cambodianus*
Lecomte

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Mischocarpus sundaicus Blume

Habit: Tree
Kampot

Nephelium cuspidatum Blume

Nephelium bassacense Pierre
Habit: Tree, Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Nephelium cuspidatum var. *bassacense* (Pierre)
Leenh.

Habit: Tree, Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Nephelium hypoleucum Kurz

Nephelium cochinchinense Pierre
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

Nephelium lappaceum L.

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

***Sapindus rarak* DC.**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Schleichera oleosa* (Lour.) Merr.**

Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Oken
Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Schleichera trijuga* var. *extensa* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Sisyrolepis muricata* (Pierre) Leenh.**

Paranephelium fallax Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Xerospermum macrophyllum* Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Xerospermum microcarpum* var. *ellipticum*
Pierre**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Xerospermum noronbianum* (Blume) Blume**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot

Sapotaceae

***Chrysophyllum cainito* L.**

Habit: Small tree
Kampot, Kep, Cultivated

***Chrysophyllum roxburghii* G.Don**

Chrysophyllum lanceolatum var. *stellatocarpon* P.Royen
Donella lanceolata (Blume) Aubrév.
Donella roxburghii (G.Don) Pierre ex Lecomte
Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom

***Madhuca alpina* (A.Chev. ex Lecomte)
A.Chev.**

Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Madhuca bejaudii* Aubrév.**

Habit: Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Phnom Penh

***Madhuca butyrospermoides* A.Chev.**

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Madhuca cochinchinensis* (Pierre ex Dubard)
H.J.Lam**

Bassia cochinchinensis (Pierre ex Dubard) Pierre ex
Lecomte
Dasyaulus cochinchinensis Pierre ex Dubard
Habit: Tree
Kampot, Kep, Phnom Penh

***Madhuca elliptica* (Pierre ex Dubard) H.J.Lam**

Payena elliptica (Pierre ex Dubard) Lecomte
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Madhuca floribunda* (Pierre ex Dubard)
H.J.Lam**

Payena floribunda (Pierre ex Dubard) Lecomte
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Madhuca kompongsonensis* Aubrév.**

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Thom

***Madhuca lecomtei* (Aubrév.) Chantar.**

Aesandra lecomtei Aubrév.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Madhuca pierrei* (F.N.Williams) H.J.Lam**

Bassia pierrei F.N.Williams
Habit: Tree
Battambang

***Madhuca thorelii* (Pierre ex Dubard) H.J.Lam**

Dasyaulus thorelii Pierre ex Dubard
Madhuca cambodiana (Lecomte) H.L.Li
Payena cambodiana Lecomte
Payena thorelii (Pierre ex Dubard) Pierre ex Lecomte
Habit: Tree
Siem Reap

***Manilkara hexandra* (Roxb.) Dubard**

Habit: Tree
Cultivated

***Manilkara kauki* (L.) Dubard**

Habit: Tree
Kandal, Phnom Penh

***Manilkara zapota* (L.) P.Royen**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Mimusops elengi* L.**

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Phnom Penh, Cultivated

***Palaquium obovatum* (Griff.) Engl.**

Palaquium krantzianum Pierre ex Lecomte
Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Planchonella grandifolia* (Wall.) Pierre**

Pouteria grandifolia (Wall.) Baehni
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Planchonella obovata* (R.Br.) Pierre**

Pouteria obovata (R.Br.) Baehni
Sideroxylon ferrugineum Hook. & Arn.
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Pouteria campechiana* (Kunth) Baehni**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E.Moore & Stearn**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Xantolis cambodiana* (Pierre ex Dubard)**

P.Royen

Planchonella cambodiana Pierre ex Dubard
Sideroxylon cambodianum (Pierre ex Dubard) Pierre
ex Lecomte
Habit: Small tree
Reported from Cambodia

Saururaceae

***Houttuynia cordata* Thunb.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Schisandraceae

***Illicium cambodianum* Hance**

Habit: Tree
Kampot

***Illicium griffithii* Hook. f. & Thomson**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Illicium verum* Hook. f.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

Schoepfiaceae

***Schoepfia fragrans* Wall.**

Schoepfia miersii Pierre
Habit: Small tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong, Pursat

Scrophulariaceae

***Buddleja asiatica* Lour.**

Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Verbascum chinense* (L.) Santapau**

Habit: Herb
Kandal, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

Simaroubaceae

***Ailanthus triphysa* (Dennst.) Alston**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Brucea javanica* (L.) Merr.**

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Chnang, Kep, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri

***Brucea mollis* Wall. ex Kurz**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Brucea sumatrana* var. *cambodiana* Lecomte**

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Thom

***Eurycoma harmandiana* Pierre**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Eurycoma harmandiana* var. *thorelii* Lecomte**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Eurycoma longifolia* Jack**

Eurycoma longifolia var. *cochinchinensis* Pierre

Habit: Small tree

Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie,
Mondulkiri, Preah Vihear

***Eurycoma longifolia* var. *cambodiana* Lecomte**

Habit: Small tree

Kampot

***Picrasma javanica* Blume**

Habit: Tree

Pursat

***Quassia harmandiana* (Pierre ex Laness.)
Noot.**

Samadera harmandiana Pierre

Habit: Tree, Small tree

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Smilacaceae

***Heterosmilax borneensis* A.DC.**

Habit: Vine

Kampot

***Heterosmilax paniculata* Gagnep.**

Habit: Vine

Kampot, Koh Kong

***Smilax bracteata* C.Presl**

Habit: Vine

Pursat

***Smilax cambodiana* Gagnep.**

Habit: Vine

Kampong Thom, Svay Rieng, Mekong River [between
Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Smilax corbularia* Kunth**

Smilax balansaeana Baill. ex Gagnep.

Habit: Vine

Kampot, Koh Kong

***Smilax ferox* Wall. ex Kunth**

Habit: Vine

Kampong Chnang, Kampong Thom, Pursat

***Smilax glabra* Roxb.**

Habit: Vine

Kampot, Koh Kong, Siem Reap

***Smilax inversa* T.Koyama**

Habit: Vine

Reported from Cambodia

***Smilax lanceifolia* Roxb.**

Smilax lanceifolia var. *opaca* A.DC.

Habit: Vine

Kampot, Koh Kong

***Smilax luzonensis* C.Presl**

Habit: Vine

Kampong Chnang, Ratanakiri, Stung Treng

***Smilax megacarpa* A.DC.**

Habit: Vine

Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Smilax ovalifolia* Roxb. ex D.Don**

Smilax macrophylla Roxb.

Habit: Vine

Pursat

***Smilax perfoliata* Lour.**

Habit: Vine

Reported from Cambodia

***Smilax riparia* A.DC.**

Habit: Vine

Kampot, Koh Kong

***Smilax verticalis* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie, Pursat

Solanaceae

***Capsicum annuum* L.**

Capsicum frutescens var. *fasciculatum* (Sturtev.)
L.H.Bailey

Capsicum frutescens var. *grossum* (Mill.) L.H.Bailey

Capsicum frutescens var. *longum* (Sendtn.) L.H.Bailey

Habit: Shrub

Kep, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng], Cultivated

***Capsicum minimum* Roxb.**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Cestrum nocturnum* L.**

Habit: Shrub

Cultivated

***Datura metel* L.**

Habit: Shrub

Cultivated

***Lycianthes biflora* (Lour.) Bitter**

Solanum biflorum Lour.

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Speu

***Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.**

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

***Nicotiana tabacum* L.**

Habit: Shrub

Cultivated

***Physalis angulata* L.**

Habit: Herb

Kep, Koh Kong, Stung Treng

***Physalis minima* L.**

Physalis angulata var. *villosa* Bonati

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Solanum americanum* Mill.**

Solanum nigrum L.

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Speu, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung
Treng]

***Solanum coagulans* Forssk.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Solanum erianthum* D.Don**

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Introduced

***Solanum ferox* L.**

Habit: Shrub

Kampong

***Solanum harmandii* Bonati**

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Solanum lasiocarpum* Dunal**

Habit: Herb, Subshrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Solanum lycopersicum* L.**

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

***Solanum lyratum* Thunb.**

Habit: Vine

Reported from Cambodia

***Solanum melongena* L.**

Habit: Shrub

Cultivated

***Solanum torvum* Sw.**

Habit: Shrub

Kep, Koh Kong, Mondulhiri, Siem Reap, Mekong
River [between Kratie and Stung Treng],
Introduced

***Solanum verbascifolium* L.**

Habit: Small shrub

Reported from Cambodia

***Solanum virginianum* L.**

Solanum xanthocarpum Schrad. & H. Wendl.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Solanum xanthocarpum var. *geoffrayi* Botani

Habit: Herb
Kampot

Sphenocleaceae

Sphenoclea zeylanica Gaertn.

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

Stemonaceae

Stemona collinsiae Craib

Habit: Herb
Pursat

Stemona phyllantha Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Stemona pierrei Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Stemona tuberosa Lour.

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Stemonuraceae

Gomphandra tetrandra (Wall.) Sleumer

Gomphandra cambodiana Pierre ex Gagnep.
Gomphandra camchayensis Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot

Strelitziaceae

Ravenala madagascariensis Sonn.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Strelitzia reginae Banks ex Aiton

Habit: Herb
Cultivated

Stylidiaceae

Stylidium tenellum Sw.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Stylidium uliginosum Sw. ex Willd.

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

Styracaceae

Styrax benzoin Dryand.

Habit: Small tree
Stung Treng, Cultivated

Styrax finlaysonianus Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Siem Reap

Styrax tonkinensis (Pierre) Craib ex Hartwich

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Symplocaceae

Suringaria cambodiana Pierre

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Symplocos anomala Brand

Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Siem Reap

Symplocos barringtoniifolia Brand

Symplocos rigida (Miers) Clarke
Habit: Tree
Kampot

Symplocos cambodiana (Pierre) Hallier f.

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong

Symplocos cochinchinensis (Lour.) S. Moore

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

Symplocos cochinchinensis subsp. *laurina*
(Retz.) Noot.

Symplocos acuminata Miq.
Symplocos dung Eberh. & Dubard
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Stung Treng

Symplocos beishanensis Hayata

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang

Symplocos longifolia H.R.Fletcher

Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kandal, Pursat

Symplocos lucida (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc.

Symplocos theifolia D. Don
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot

Symplocos pseudobarberina Gontsch.

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

Symplocos racemosa Roxb.

Habit: Small tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Kandal, Kratie, Preah Vihear, Pursat, Siem
Reap, Stung Treng

Symplocos sulcata Kurz

Symplocos macrophylla subsp. *sulcata* (Kurz) Noot.
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Speu

Symplocos sumuntia Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Symplocos caudata Wall. ex G. Don
Symplocos tonkinensis Brand
Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal

Tamaricaceae

Tamarix chinensis Lour.

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Tetramelaceae

Tetrameles nudiflora R. Br.

Habit: Tree
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Theaceae

Camellia dormeyana Pierre

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Camellia kissii Wall.

Thea brachystemon Gagnep.
Habit: Shrub, Tree
Kampong Chnang, Kampot

Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze

Thea chinensis Sims
Habit: Small tree
Cultivated

Schima crenata Korth.

Habit: Tree
Kampot, Koh Kong

Schima wallichii Choisy

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

Thymelaeaceae

Aquilaria baillonii Pierre ex Lecomte

Habit: Tree
Kampong Speu

Aquilaria crassna Pierre ex Lecomte

Habit: Tree
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong

Enkleia malaccensis Griff.

Enkleia siamensis (Kurz) Nevling
Linostoma scandens var. *cambodiana* Lecomte
Linostoma scandens var. *oblongifolia* Lecomte
Habit: Shrub, Woody climber
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kandal, Preay
Veng, Siem Reap, Stung Treng

Enkleia siamensis var. *cambodiana* (Kurz)

Nevling

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

Erioseleena composita (L.f.) Merr.

Daphne composita (L.f.) Gilg

Habit: Shrub

Kampot, Koh Kong

Linostoma decandrum (Roxb.) Wall. ex Meisn.

Habit: Vine

Reported from Cambodia

Wikstroemia meyeniana Warb.

Wikstroemia longifolia Lecomte

Habit: Shrub

Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot

Wikstroemia polyantha Merr.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Kampong Thom, Kratie

Urticaceae

Boehmeria macrophylla Hornem.

Boehmeria interrupta Guill.

Habit: Herb, Subshrub

Reported from Cambodia

Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich.

Habit: Shrub

Cultivated

Debregeasia longifolia (Burm. f.) Wedd.

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

Debregeasia wallichiana (Wedd.) Wedd.

Habit: Small tree

Reported from Cambodia

Dendrocnide urentissima (Gagnep.) Chew

Habit: Tree

Reported from Cambodia

Laportea disepala (Wedd.) Chew

Fleurya disepala Gagnep.

Habit: Subshrub

Reported from Cambodia

Laportea interrupta (L.) Chew

Habit: Shrub

Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Oreocnide frutescens (Thunb.) Miq.

Habit: Small tree

Kampong Speu

Pellionia heyneana Wedd.

Habit: Herb, Subshrub

Reported from Cambodia

Pellionia latifolia (Blume) Boerl.

Pellionia pierrei Gagnep.

Habit: Herb, Subshrub

Reported from Cambodia

Pellionia repens (Lour.) Merr.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu

Poikilospermum suaveolens (Blume) Merr.

Habit: Woody climber

Kampot, Koh Kong

Pouzolzia zeylanica (L.) Benn.

Habit: Herb

Kampong Speu, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Verbenaceae

Aloysia virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Juss.

Aloysia urticoides Cham.

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

Duranta erecta L.

Habit: Shrub

Cultivated

Lantana × *strigocamara* R.W.Sanders

Habit: Shrub

Reported from Cambodia

Lantana camara L.

Habit: Shrub
Introduced

***Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng], Introduced

***Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl**

Habit: Subshrub
Kampot, Koh Kong, Introduced

Violaceae

***Rinorea anguifera* Kuntze**

Habit: Shrub
Kampong Thom

***Rinorea echinocarpa* Burkill.**

Alsodeia echinocarpa Korth.
Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Rinorea longiracemosa* (Kurz) W. G. Craib**

Habit: Tree
Reported from Cambodia

***Rinorea scorpioidea* (Boissieu) Gagnep.**

Alsodeia schralesensis Pierre ex Boissieu
Alsodeia scorpioidea H.Boissieu
Habit: Shrub
Kampot

***Rinorea virgata* (Thwaites) Kuntze**

Scyphellandra pierrei H.Boissieu
Habit: Shrub
Kampot, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Viola philippica* Cav.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Vitaceae

***Ampelocissus arachnoidea* (Hausskn.) Planch.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Ampelocissus humulifolia* Gagnep.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Ampelocissus martini* Planch.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot, Kep, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Ampelocissus polythyrsa* (Miq.) Gagnep.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Ampelopsis cantoniensis* (Hook. & Arn.) Planch.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Ampelopsis cantoniensis* var. *harmandii* Planch.**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Cayratia cambodiana* Gagnep.**

Habit: Woody climber
Siem Reap

***Cayratia pedata* (Lam.) Gagnep.**

Habit: Vine
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin**

Cayratia carnosia (Lam.) Gagnep.
Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Cayratia wrayi* (King) Gagnep.**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Cissus adnata* Roxb.**

Habit: Vine
Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Preah Vihear, Pursat

***Cissus assamica* (M.A.Lawson) Craib**

Habit: Climber, Creeper
Reported from Cambodia

***Cissus convolvulacea* Planch.**

Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Cissus hexangularis* Thorel ex Planch.**
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Cissus javana* DC.**
Cissus discolor Blume
Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Kampong Thom, Kampot

***Cissus modeccoides* Planch.**
Habit: Vine
Siem Reap, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Cissus poilanei* Gagnep.**
Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Cissus quadrangularis* L.**
Habit: Vine
Kampot, Kratie, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Cissus repens* Lam.**
Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong,
Mondulkiri, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Cissus repens* var. *cordata* Roxb.**
Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Cissus repens* var. *glauca* Roxb.**
Habit: Vine
Pursat

***Cissus rheifolia* Planch.**
Habit: Vine
Kampong Speu

***Cissus subhastata* Gagnep.**
Habit: Vine
Kampot

***Cissus triloba* var. *subintegra* (Gagnep.) C.L.Li**
Habit: Vine
Reported from Cambodia

***Leea aequata* L.**
Habit: Shrub
Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Leea asiatica* (L.) Ridsdale**
Leea crispa L.
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Mondulkiri

***Leea guineensis* G. Don**
Leea acuminata Wallich ex Clarke
Habit: Shrub, Small tree
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Pursat, Stung Treng

***Leea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.**
Habit: Shrub
Kep, Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Leea macrophylla* Roxb. ex Hornem.**
Habit: Shrub
Reported from Cambodia

***Leea rubra* Blume ex Spreng.**
Leea linearifolia C.B. Clarke
Habit: Shrub
Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Mondulkiri, Preah Sihanouk, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Leea thorelii* Gagnep.**
Leea tetrasperma Gagnep.
Habit: Subshrub
Koh Kong

***Tetrastigma cambodianum* Pierre ex Gagnep.**
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Tetrastigma crassipes* Planch.**
Habit: Woody climber
Siem Reap

***Tetrastigma erubescens* Planch.**
Tetrastigma erubescens var. *monospermum* Gagnep.
Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

***Tetrastigma harmandii* Planch.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kep, Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Stung Treng

***Tetrastigma oliviforme* Planch.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu

***Tetrastigma pubinerve* Merr. & Chun**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Tetrastigma quadridens* Planch.**

Habit: Woody climber
Siem Reap

***Tetrastigma ramentoceum* Planch.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampong Speu, Kampot

***Tetrastigma robustum* Planch.**

Habit: Woody climber
Pursat

***Tetrastigma scariosum* (Blume) Planch.**

Tetrastigma godefroyanum Planch.
Habit: Woody climber
Siem Reap

***Tetrastigma subsuberosum* Planch.**

Habit: Woody climber
Kampot

***Vitis barbata* subsp. *laciniata* Kuntze**

Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Vitis heyneana* Roem. & Schult.**

Vitis pentagona Diels & Gilg
Habit: Woody climber
Reported from Cambodia

***Vitis vinifera* L.**

Habit: Woody climber
Cultivated

Xanthorrhoeaceae

***Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.**

Habit: Herb succulent
Reported from Cambodia

***Dianella ensifolia* (L.) DC.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

Xyridaceae

***Xyris bancana* Miq.**

Xyris glaucella Malme
Xyris ridleyi var. *penicillata* P.Royen
Habit: Herb
Kampot, Koh Kong

***Xyris capensis* Thunb.**

Xyris capensis var. *schoenoides* (Mart.) Nilsson
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Xyris complanata* R.Br.**

Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Thom,
Kampot, Kandal, Koh Kong, Kratie, Stung Treng

***Xyris grandis* Ridl.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot, Kandal

***Xyris indica* L.**

Xyris capito Hance
Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Chnang, Kampot, Kandal,
Pursat, Siem Reap

***Xyris intersita* Malme**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Thom, Koh Kong, Preah Vihear, Preay
Veng, Stung Treng

***Xyris pauciflora* Willd.**

Habit: Herb
Battambang, Kampong Cham, Kampong Chnang,
Kampong Thom, Kampot, Koh Kong, Kratie, Preah
Vihear, Siem Reap

***Xyris tuberosa* Ridl.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Siem Reap

Zingiberaceae

Alpinia conchigera Griff.

Habit: Herb
Kampot

Alpinia galanga (L.) Willd.

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Preay Veng, Pursat

Alpinia macroura K.Schum.

Habit: Herb
Kep

Alpinia malaccensis (Burm. f.) Roscoe

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

Alpinia officinarum Hance

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Alpinia oxymitra K.Schum.

Alpinia macrocarpa Gagnep.
Cenolophon oxymitrum (K.Schum.) Holttum
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong, Pursat

Alpinia siamensis K.Schum.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Alpinia zerumbet (Pers.) B.L.Burtt & R.M.Sm.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Amomum biflorum Jack

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Amomum chinense W.Y.Chun

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu

Amomum elephantorum Pierre ex Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

Amomum pierreanum Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

Amomum repoeense Pierre ex Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

Amomum schmidtii (K.Schum.) Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

Amomum sericeum Roxb.

Habit: Herb
Koh Kong

Amomum tomrey Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

Amomum tomrey var. *stenophyllum* Gagnep.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Siem Reap

Amomum uliginosum J.Koenig

Amomum ovoideum Pierre ex Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

Amomum verum Blackw.

Amomum krervanh Pierre ex Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Koh Kong

Amomum villosum Lour.

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Amomum villosum var. *xanthioides* (Wall. ex Baker) T.L.Wu & S.J.Chen

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

Boesenbergia longiflora (Wall.) Kuntze

Boesenbergia fallax Loes.
Habit: Herb
Mondulkiri

Boesenbergia rotunda (L.) Mansf.

Kaempferia pandurata Roxb.

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Mondulkiri, Cultivated

***Curcuma aeruginosa* Roxb.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Curcuma alismatifolia* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Pursat

***Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Curcuma aurantiaca* Zijp**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Curcuma candida* (Wall.) Techapr. & Skornick.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Curcuma gracillima* Gagnep.**

Curcuma gracillima var. *elatior* Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Curcuma harmandii* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Pursat

***Curcuma longa* L.**

Curcuma domestica Valetton
Habit: Herb
Siem Reap, Cultivated

***Curcuma parviflora* Wall.**

Habit: Herb
Mondulkiri

***Curcuma pierreana* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Curcuma rhomba* Mood & K.Larsen**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Curcuma singularis* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Curcuma sparganiifolia* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Koh Kong

***Curcuma stenochila* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Curcuma thorelii* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Curcuma zanthorrhiza* Roxb.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Curcuma zedoaria* (Christm.) Roscoe**

Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Curcuma zedoaria* var. *varia* Kuntze**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Elettaria cardamomum* (L.) Maton**

Amomum repens Sonn.
Habit: Herb
Cultivated

***Etlingeria pavieana* (Pierre ex Gagnep.)
R.M.Sm.**

Amomum pavieanum Pierre ex Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Gagnepainia godefroyi* (Baill.) K.Schum.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Gagnepainia harmandii* (Baill.) K.Schum.**

Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia

***Gagnepainia thoreliana* (Baill.) K.Schum.**

Hemiorchis thoreliana Baill.
Habit: Herb

- Reported from Cambodia
- Geostachys pierreana* Gagnep.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Globba adhaerens* Gagnep.**
Globba villosula Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Globba albiflora* Ridl.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Globba angcorensis* Gagnep.**
Habit: Herb
Siem Reap
- Globba bicolor* Gagnep.**
Habit: Herb
Pursat
- Globba cambodgensis* Gagnep.**
Habit: Herb
Pursat
- Globba candida* Gagnep.**
Habit: Herb
Siem Reap
- Globba geoffrayi* Gagnep.**
Habit: Herb
Kampot
- Globba macrocarpa* Gagnep.**
Globba macrocarpa var. *densa* Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Koh Kong, Mondulkiri, Pursat
- Globba marantina* L.**
Globba barthei Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Speu, Kampot, Mondulkiri
- Globba parva* Gagnep.**
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang
- Globba pyramidata* Gagnep.**
- Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Globba rosea* Gagnep.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Globba schomburgkii* Hook.f.**
Habit: Herb
Pursat, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Globba siamensis* (Hemsl.) Hemsl.**
Globba graminifolia Gagnep.
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang, Pursat
- Globba thorelii* Gagnep.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Hedychium bousigonianum* Pierre ex Gagnep.**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Hedychium villosum* Wall.**
Habit: Herb
Kampot
- Hellenia speciosa* (J.Koenig) S.R.Dutta**
Habit: Herb
Reported from Cambodia
- Kaempferia angustifolia* Roscoe**
Habit: Herb
Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]
- Kaempferia candida* Wall.**
Habit: Herb
Kampong Chnang
- Kaempferia galanga* L.**
Kaempferia marginata Carey ex Roscoe
Habit: Herb
Kampot
- Kaempferia galanga* var. *latifolia* (Donn) Gagnep.**
Habit: Herb
Kampot

***Kaempferia barmandiana* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Kaempferia parviflora* Wall. ex Baker**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Kaempferia siamensis* Sirirugsa**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Kaempferia spoliata* Sirirugsa**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Rosea globba* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Stablianthus campanulatus* Kuntze**

Habit: Herb

Mondulkiri

***Stablianthus thorelii* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Zingiber gramineum* Noronha ex Blume**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Zingiber junceum* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Zingiber mekongense* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

***Zingiber montanum* (J.Koenig) Link ex
A.Dietr.**

Zingiber purpureum Roscoe

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Zingiber officinale* Roscoe**

Habit: Herb

Cultivated

***Zingiber pellitum* Gagnep.**

Habit: Herb

Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Roscoe ex Sm.**

Habit: Herb

Kampot, Mondulkiri, Mekong River [between Kratie and Stung Treng]

***Zingiber zerumbet* subsp. *cochinchinense*
(Gagnep.) Triboun & K.Larsen**

Zingiber cochinchinense Gagnep.

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia

Zygophyllaceae

***Tribulus terrestris* L.**

Habit: Herb

Reported from Cambodia



A Checklist for the Seed Plants of CAMBODIA

Bibliography and Reference

Index

Bibliography and Reference

- Aldasoro, J.J., C. Aedo, F.M. Garmendia, F.P. de la Hoz and C. Navarro. 2004. Revision of *Sorbus* subgenera *Aria* and *Torminaria* (Rosaceae-Maloideae). Systematic Botany Monographs 69: 1–148
- Allen, C.K. 1938. Studies in the Lauraceae. I. Chinese and Indo-Chinese species of *Litsea*, *Neolitsea*, and *Actinodaphne*. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 25: 361–434
- Anderson, B.M. and D.J. Middleton. 2013. A revision of *Rhynchosyche* Blume (Gesneriaceae). Edinburgh Journal of Botany 70: 121–176
- Armstrong, K.E. 2013. A revision of the Asian-Pacific species of *Manilkara* (Sapotaceae). Edinburgh Journal of Botany 70: 7–56
- Arx, B.V. and J. Schlauer. 2001. Cites carnivorous plant checklist: for the genera: *Dionaea*, *Nepenthes* and *Sarracenia*. Royal Botanic Gardens Kew. The Cromwell Press
- Ashton, P.S. 1964. Inventaire Forestier des Terres Basses du Versant Occidental des Monts Cardemoms, Cambodge. L'Ecologie Sylvicole et la Botanique Forestiere. UNDP/FAO FO: SF/CAM, 6
- Ashton, P.A. 1971. Forest survey of lowlands west of the Cardamomes mountains, Cambodia, Final Report. Rome: FAO. 61
- Auberville, A. et al. (eds.). 1960–2004. Flore du Cambodge, du Laos, et du Vietnam, Museum National D'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (in French)
- Averyanov, L.V., N. Tanaka and H.T. Luu. 2013. New species of *Ophiopogon* and *Peliosanthes* (Asparagaceae) from Cambodia and Vietnam. Taiwania, 58: 233–241
- Bennett, J.R. and R.W. Scotland. 2003. A revision of *Strobilanthes* (Acanthaceae) in Java. Kew Bulletin 58: 1–82
- Bennett, J.R., J.R. Wood and R.W. Scotland 2008. Uncorrelated variation in widespread species: species delimitation in *Strobilanthes echinata* Nees (Acanthaceae). Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society 156: 131–141
- Bidgood, S. and R.K. Brummitt. 1998. A revision of the genus *Neuracanthus* (Acanthaceae). Kew Bulletin 53: 1–76
- Bollendorff, S.M., P.C. Van Welzen and J.W.F. Slik. 2000. A taxonomic revision of *Mallotus* section *Polyadenii* (Euphorbiaceae). Blumea 45: 319–340
- Boyce, P.C. 2000. The genus *Pothos* (Araceae–Pothoideae–Pothaeae) of Thailand and Indochina. Blumea 45: 147–204
- Chai-Anan, C. 1972. A revision of *Germainia*, *Balansa* and *Poirasson* (Gramineae). Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 6: 29–47
- Chao, C.S. and S.A. Renvoize. 1989. A revision of the species described under *Arundinaria* (Gramineae) in Southeast Asia and Africa. Kew Bulletin 44: 349–367
- Cheek, M. and M. Jebb. 2009. *Nepenthes* group *Montanae* (Nepenthaceae) in Indo-China, with *N. Thai* and *N. Bokor* described as new. Kew Bulletin 64: 319–325
- Cho, S.H., J.H. Lee, H. Won, C. Phourin and Y.-D. Kim. 2015. *Sonerila bokorensis* (Melastomataceae), a new species from Cambodia. Phytotaxa 222: 295–299
- CTSP, Cambodia Tree Seed Project (CTSP). 2004. Cambodian tree species monographs, Phnom Penh, Cambodia: Cambodia Tree Seed Project, Forestry Administration.
- Daniel, T.F. and L.A. McDade. 2014. Nelsonioideae (Lamiales: Acanthaceae): revision of genera and catalog of species. Aliso: A Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Botany 32: 1–45
- De Kok, R. 2012. A revision of the genus *Gmelina* (Lamiaceae). Kew Bulletin 67: 293–329
- De Kok, R.P.J. and V.D. Nguyen. 2013. *Lespedeza cambodianum* (Leguminosae), a new species from Cambodia. Kew Bulletin 68: 361–364
- De Wilde, W.J.J.O. and B.E.E. Duyfjes. 2012a. The lesser-sized Lobelias of Asia and Malesia. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 40: 38–56
- De Wilde, W.J.J.O. and B.E.E. Duyfjes. 2012b. Keys to and checklist of species of the genus *Trichosanthes* L. (Cucurbitaceae) in Indochina. Adansonia, ser. 3. 34: 265–278
- De Wilde, W.J.J.O., B.E.E. Duyfjes and R.W.J.M. Van der Ham. 2004. *Khmeriosicyos*, a new monotypic genus of Cucurbitaceae from Cambodia. Blumea 49: 441–446

- Dy Phon, P. 1970. La vegetation du Sud-Ouest du Cambodge, Phnom Penh
- Dy Phon, P. 1981, Contribution a l'Etude de la Vegetation du Cambodge. Ph.D Thesis, Universite de Paris. Sud, Centre d'Orsay, Paris.
- Dy Phon, P. 1982, Vegetation du Cambodge: endemisme et affinites de sa flore avec les region voisines, C.R. Seances Soc. Biogeogr, 58: 135–144.
- Dy Phon, P. 2000. Dictionary of plants used in Cambodia
- Evans, T.D., K. Sengdala, B. Thammavong, O.V. Viengkham and J. Dransfield. 2002. A synopsis of the rattans (Arecaceae: Calamoideae) of Laos and neighbouring parts of Indochina. Kew Bulletin 57: 1–84
- Fantz, P.R. 1977. A Monograph of the genus *Clitoria* (Leguminosae: Glycineae). University of Florida
- Fischer, E., B. Schäferhoff. and K. Müller. 2013. The Phylogeny of Linderniaceae - the New genus *Linderniella*, and new combinations within *Bonnaya*, *Craterostigma*, *Lindernia*, *Micranthemum*, *Torenia* and *Vandellia*. Willdenowia 43: 209–238
- Flann, C. 2014. Global Compositae Checklist (<http://compositae.landcareresearch.co.nz/Default.aspx>) Accessed: [2016.05]
- Flora Malesiana. 1948–2013. Series I, Spermatophyta Vol. 4–21. National Herbarium of the Netherlands, Leiden branch
- Frodin, D.G. 2001. Guide to the standard floras of the world, 2nd ed. CUP. Johns RJ. 1995. Malesia - An introduction. Curtis's Botanical Magazine 12: 52–62
- Furtado, C.X. and M. Srisuko. 1969. A revision of *Lagerstroemia* L. (Lythraceae). Gardens' Bulletin Singapore 24: 185–335
- The Global Biodiversity Information Facility 2015. GBIF Backbone Taxonomy (<http://www.gbif.org>) Accessed: [2015.03]
- Green, P.S. 2002. A revision of *Olea* (Oleaceae). Kew Bulletin 57: 91–140
- Green, P.S. 1996. Taxonomic notes on asiatic *Chionanthus* (Oleaceae). Kew Bulletin 51: 765–770
- Hansen, B. 1985. Taxonomic revision of the S.E. Asian species of *Isoglossa* (Acanthaceae). Nordic Journal of Botany 5: 1–13
- Henderson, A.J. and C.D. Bacon. 2011. *Lanonia* (Arecaceae: Palmae), a new genus from Asia, with a revision of the species. Systematic Botany 36: 883–895
- Hiepko, P. 1979. A revision of Opiliaceae I. genera of the Eastern Old World, excluding *Opilia*. Willdenowia 9: 13–56
- Hiepko, P. 1982. A revision of Opiliaceae II. *Opilia* Roxb.. Willdenowia 12: 161–182
- Hou, D. 1955. A revision of the genus *Celastrus*. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 42: 215–302
- Hourt, K.E. 2008. A Field Guide to the Rattans of Cambodia. WWF Greater Mekong–Cambodia Country Program, Phnom Penh.
- Hughes, M. and M. Pullan. 2007. Begoniaceae: Geographic list [Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh]. Southeast Asian Begonia Database (<http://elmer.rbge.org.uk/begonia>) Accessed: [2014.08]
- Hul, S. 2010. Two new species of Gentianaceae from Indo-China. Edinburgh Journal of Botany 67: 155–160
- International Legume Database & Information Service. 2005. ILDIS Legume Web (<http://www.ildis.org/LegumeWeb/>) Accessed: [2014.08]
- Jebb, M.H.P. 1998. A revision of the genus *Trevesia* (Araliaceae). Glasra 3: 85–113
- Johnston, M.C. 1971. Revision of *Colubrina* (Rhamnaceae). Brittonia 23: 1–53
- King-Jones, S. 2001. Revision of *Pluchea* Cass. (Compositae, Plucheeae) in the Old World. Englera 23: 3–136
- Koyama, T. 1984. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Heterosmilax* (Smilacaceae). Brittonia 36: 184–205
- Lamxay, V. and M.F. Newman. 2012. A revision of *Amomum* (Zingiberaceae) in Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam. Edinburgh Journal of Botany 69: 99–206
- Lecomte, H. and F. Gagnepain. 1907–1951. Flore Generale de l'Indo-Chine. Vol. 1–7. Masson, Paris
- Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 2003. Series of revisions of Apocynaceae LIII. *Melodinus*. Systematics and Geography of Plants 73: 3–62
- Lewitz, S. and B. Rollet. 1973. VII. Lexique des noms d'arbres et d'arbustes du Cambodge. Bulletin de l'Ecole francaise d'Extreme-Orient, 60: 117–162
- Ma, J.S. 1989. A revision of *Aristolochia* Linn. from E. and S. Asia. Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica 27: 321–364
- Malcomber, S.T. and C.M. Taylor. 2009. A systematic revision of *Gaertnera* (Rubiaceae, Gaertnereae). Annals of the

Missouri Botanical Garden 96: 575–671

- Martin, M.A. 1973. Notes on the vegetation of the Cardamom Mountains, Cambodia. *Gardens' bulletin Singapore* 26: 213–222
- Maxwell, J.F. 2009. Vegetation and vascular flora of the Mekong River, Kratie and Steung Treng Provinces, Cambodia, *Maejo International Journal of Science and Technology* 3: 143–211
- Mey, F.S., M. Catalano, C. Clarke, A. Robinson, A. Fleischmann and S. McPherson. 2010. *Nepenthes holdenii* (Nepenthaceae), a new species of pyrophytic pitcher plant from the Cardamom mountains of Cambodia. In: S.R. McPherson. *Carnivorous Plants in their Habitats*. Redfern Natural History Productions Ltd., Poole (Appendix)
- Middleton, D.J. 2003. Progress on the flora of Thailand. *Telopea* 10: 33–42
- Middleton, D.J. 1996. A revision of *Aganosma* (Blume) G. Don (Apocynaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 51: 455–482
- Middleton, D.J. 2005. A revision of *Epigynum* (Apocynaceae: Apocynoideae). *Harvard Papers in Botany* 10: 67–81
- Middleton, D.J. 2009. A revision of *Aeschynanthus* (Gesneriaceae) in Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam. *Edinburgh Journal of Botany* 66: 391–446
- Mittermeier, R.A., N. Myers, C.G. Mittermeier and P.R. Gil. 1999. Hotspots: Earth's Biologically Richest and Most Endangered Terrestrial Ecoregions. CEMEX Conservation International and Agrupacion Sierra Madre, Mexico.
- Myers, N., R.A. Mittermeier, C.G. Mittermeier, D.A.B. Da Fonseca and J. Kent. 2000. Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities. *Nature* 403: 853–858
- Newman, M., S. Ketphanh, B. Svengsuksa, P. Thomas, K. Sengdala, V. Lamxay and K. Armstrong. 2007. A Checklist of the Vascular Plants of Lao PDR. Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh
- Ngan, P.T. 1965. A revision of the genus *Wrightia* (Apocynaceae). *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 52: 114–175
- Nguyen, V.D. and P.C. Boyce. 1999. The genus *Amydrium* (Araceae: Monsteroideae: Monstereae) with particular reference to Thailand and Indochina. *Kew Bulletin* 54: 379–393
- Nicolson, D.H. 1969. A revision of the genus *Aglaonema* (Araceae). *Smithsonian Contributions to Botany* 1: 1–69
- Nielsen, I. (eds.). 1970–2015. *Flora of Thailand*, Vol. 2–13. The Forest Herbarium, National Park, Wildlife And Plant Conservation Department, Bangkok
- Parnell, J.A.N. 2000. The conservation of biodiversity: Aspects of Ireland's role in the study of tropical plant diversity with particular reference to the study of the Flora of Thailand and *Syzygium*. In Rushton, B.S. (ed.) *Biodiversity: The Irish dimension*. (Royal Irish Academy: Dublin)
- Pfeffer, P. 1969. Considérations sur l'écologie des forêts claires du Cambodge oriental. *Terre et Vie* 1: 3–24
- Philcox, D. 1970. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Limnophila* R. Br. (Scrophulariaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 24: 101–170
- Pierre, J.B.L. 1880-1907. *Flore forestiere de la Cochinchine*. Paris
- Razafimandimbison, S.G. and B. Bremer. 2006. Taxonomic revision of the tribe Hymenodictyeae (Rubiaceae, Cinchonoideae). *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 152: 331–386
- Ridsdale, C.E. 1978. A revision of *Mitragyna* and *Uncaria* (Rubiaceae) *Blumea* 24: 43–100
- Ridsdale, C.E. 2008. Thorny problems in the Rubiaceae: *Benkara*, *Fagerlindia* and *Oxyceros*. *Reinwardtia* 12: 289–298
- Santisuk, T., K. Chayamarit, R. Pooma and S. Suddee. 2006. Thailand red data: plants. Office of Natural Resources and Environmental Policy and Planning
- Sauer, J. 1964. Revision of *Canavalia*. *Brittonia* 16: 106–181
- Seidenfaden, G. 1992. The orchids of Indochina. *Opera Botanica* 114: 1–502. Copenhagen. Denmark
- Slik, J.W.F. and P.C. Van Welzen. 2001. A taxonomic revision of *Mallotus* sections *Hancea* and *Stylanthus* (Euphorbiaceae). *Blumea* 46: 3–66
- Smith, L.B., D.C. Wasshausen, J. Golding and C.E. Karegeannes. 2002. *Begoniaceae Part I: Illustrated Key Part II: Annotated Species List*. Smithsonian Institution
- Soh, W.K. and J. Parnell. 2011. Three new species of *Syzygium* (Myrtaceae) from Indochina. *Kew Bulletin* 66: 557–564
- Sriboonma, D., J. Murata and K. Iwatsuki. 1994. A revision of *Typhonium* (Araceae). *Journal of the Faculty of Science University of Tokyo Section III Botany* 15: 255–313
- Sridith, K. and K. Larsen. 2004. *Argostemma fasciculata* (Rubiaceae), a new species from Cambodia. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 23: 169–171
- Stevens, P.F. 1980. A revision of the old world species of *Calophyllum* (Guttiferae). *Journal of the Arnold Arboretum*

- Stevens, P.F. 2001 onwards. Angiosperm Phylogeny Website (<http://www.mobot.org/MOBOT/research/APweb/>). Version 12, July 2012 [and more or less continuously updated since]
- Suddee, S. and A. Paton. 2009. A revision of *Anisochilus* Wall. ex Benth. (Lamiaceae). Kew Bulletin 64: 235–257
- Suddee, S., A.J. Paton and J.A.N. Parnell. 2004. A taxonomic revision of tribe Ocimeae Dumort. (Lamiaceae) in continental South East Asia I. Introduction, Hyptidinae & Hanceolinae. Kew Bulletin 59: 337–378
- Suddee, S., A.J. Paton and J.A.N. Parnell. 2004. A taxonomic revision of tribe Ocimeae Dumort. (Lamiaceae) in continental South East Asia II. Plectranthinae. Kew Bulletin 59: 379–414
- Suddee, S., A.J. Paton and J.A.N. Parnell. 2005. Taxonomic revision of tribe Ocimeae Dumort. (Lamiaceae) in continental South East Asia III. Ociminae. Kew Bulletin 60: 3–75
- Tagane, S., H. Toyama, C. Phourin, H. Nagamasu and T. Yahara 2015. Flora of Bokor national park, Cambodia I: thirteen new species and one change in status. Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica 66: 95–135
- Taylor, C.M., R.E. Gereau and G.M. Walters. 2005. Revision of *Ancistrocladus* Wall. (Ancistrocladaceae). Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 92: 360–399
- Theilade, I. and Schmidt, L. 2011. REDD+ and Conservation of Prey Long Forest, Cambodia. Summary of Scientific Findings 2007–2011. Forest & Landscape Working Papers no 66
- The Plant List. 2013. Version 1.1 (<http://www.theplantlist.org/>) Accessed: [2016.03]
- Thomas, P., K. Sengdala, V. Lamxay and E. Khou. 2007. New records of Conifers in Cambodia and Laos. Edinburgh Journal of Botany 64: 37–44
- Tordoff, A.W., M.C. Baltzer, J.R. Fellowes, J.D. Pilgrim and P.F. Langhammer, 2012, Key biodiversity areas in the Indo-Burma hotspot: process, progress and future directions. Journal of Threatened Taxa, 4: 2779–2787
- Toyama, H., S. Tagane, P. Chhang, T. Kajisa, R. Ichihashi, V. Samreth, V. Ma, H. Sokh, A. Katayama, H. Itadani, M. Tateishi, Y. Tachiki, K. Mase, Y. Onoda, N. Mizoue, H. Tachida and T. Yahara. 2013. Inventory of the Woody Flora in permanent plots of Kampong Thom and Kampong Chhnang provinces, Cambodia, Acta Phytotaxonomica et Geobotanica. 64: 45–105
- Van Bruggen, H.W.E. 1970. Revision of the genus *Aponogeton* (Aponogetonaceae). IV. The species of Asia and Malasia. Blumea 18: 457–487
- Van Heusden, E.C.H. 1997. Revision of the Southeast Asian genus *Sageraea* (Annonaceae). Nordic Journal of Botany 17: 39–54
- Vanijajiva, O. 2008. Systematics and Biogeography of Southeast Asian Senecioneae (Asteraceae): revision of *Cissampelopsis* and *Gynura* and Hybridisation in the Introduced *Crassocephalum*. Johannes Gutenberg University, Mainz, Germany.
- Wang, W.-T. 2006. A revision of *Clematis* sect. *Naraveliopsis* (Ranunculaceae). Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica 44: 670–699
- WCSP. 2014. World Checklist of Selected Plant Families (<http://apps.kew.org/wcsp/home.do>) Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Accessed: [2014.08]
- Webb, C. 2005. Vegetation mapping in Phnom Samkos and Phnom Aural Wildlife Sanctuaries, Cardamom Mountains, Cambodia. A Report to FFI-Cambodia
- Weerasooriya, A. and R.M.K. Saunders. 2005. The genus *Mitrephora* (Annonaceae) in Cambodia, Laos, and Vietnam. Systematic Botany 30: 248–262
- Wilmot-Dear, C.M. 1992. A revision of *Mucuna* (Leguminosae: Phaseoleae) in Thailand, Indochina and the Malay Peninsula. Kew Bulletin 47: 203–245
- Wu, Z. and P.H. Raven (eds.). 1994–2011. Flora of China, Vol. 4–25. Science Press, Beijing
- Xu, Z.R., B.L. Burtt, L.E. Skog and D.J. Middleton. 2008. A revision of *Paraboea* (Gesneriaceae). Edinburgh Journal of Botany 65: 161–347

Index

A

- Abelmoschus esculentus* 122
Abelmoschus moschatus 122
Abelmoschus sagittifolius 122
Abroma augusta 122
Abrus mollis 87
Abrus precatorius 87
Abrus pulchellus 87
Abrus pulchellus subsp. *mollis* 87
Abutilon indicum 123
Acacia auriculiformis 87
Acacia caesia 87
Acacia caesia var. *subnuda* 87
Acacia comosa 87
Acacia concinna 87
Acacia donnaiensis 87
Acacia farnesiana 87
Acacia harmandiana 88
Acacia leucophloea 88
Acacia megaladena 88
Acacia megaladena var. *indo-chinensis* 88
Acacia pennata 88
Acacia pennata subsp. *insuavis* 88
Acacia pennata subsp. *kerrii* 88
Acacia thailandica 88
Acalypha brachystachya 82
Acalypha delpyana 82
Acalypha harmandiana 82
Acalypha indica 82
Acalypha lanceolata 82
Acalypha siamensis 82
Acalypha wilkesiana 82
Acampe carinata 143
Acampe bulae 143
Acampe ochracea 143
Acampe rigida 143
Acanthaceae 22
Acanthus ebracteatus 22
Acanthus ilicifolius 22
Acer laurinum 194
Achariaceae 25
Achyranthes aspera 26
Achyranthes bidentata 26
Acilepis silhetensis 46
Acilepis spirei 46
Acilepis squarrosa 46
Acmella paniculata 46
Acoraceae 25
Acorus calamus 25
Acorus calamus var. *angustatus* 25
Acorus gramineus 25
Acriopsis indica 143
Acriopsis javanica 143
Acriopsis liliifolia 143
Acrocephalus indicus 111
Acroceras munroanum 165
Acronychia laurifolia 190
Acronychia pedunculata 190
Actephila nitidula 159
Actinidia championii 25
Actinidia latifolia 25
Actinidiaceae 25
Actinodaphne sesquipedalis 114
Actinodaphne sesquipedalis var. *cambodiana* 114
Actinoschoenus thouarsii 69
Actinoscirpus grossus 69
Adenantha microsperma 88
Adenantha pavonina 88
Adenantha pavonina var. *microsperma* 88
Adenia cardiophylla 158
Adenia chevalieri 158
Adenia heterophylla 158
Adenia heterophylla subsp. *arcta* 158
Adenia parviflora 158
Adenia pierrei 158
Adenia viridiflora 158
Adenium obesum 33
Adenosma bracteosum 163
Adenosma caeruleum 163
Adenosma glutinosum 163
Adenosma hirsutum 163
Adenosma indianum 163
Adenosma javanicum 163
Adenosma microcephalum 164
Adenostachya moschifera 22
Adenostemma lavenia 46
Adenostemma viscosum 46
Adina cordifolia 182
Adina polycephala 184
Adina sessilifolia 185

Adinandra integerrima 158
Adinandra phlebophylla 158
 Adoxaceae 25
Aegiceras corniculatum 175
Aegiceras majus 175
Aeginetia acaulis 156
Aeginetia indica 156
Aeginetia pedunculata 156
Aegle marmelos 190
Aerides falcata 143
Aerides boulettiana 143
Aerides multiflora 143
Aerides multiflora var. *godefroyana* 143
Aerides odorata 143
Aerides pedunculata 153
Aerides rosea 143
Aerva sanguinolenta 26
Aesandra lecomtei 196
Aeschynanthus cambodiensis 105
Aeschynanthus fulgens 106
Aeschynanthus jouyi 106
Aeschynanthus membranifolius 106
Aeschynomene americana 88
Aeschynomene aspera 88
Aeschynomene indica 88
Aetheocephalus thorelii 46
Afzelia cambodiensis 98
Afzelia retusa 98
Afzelia xylocarpa 88
Aganonerion polymorphum 33
Aganope thyrsoiflora 88
Aganosma cymosa 33
Aganosma marginata 34
Agave americana 45
Agave sisalana 45
Agelaea cambodiana 63
Agelaea trinervis 63
Ageratina adenophora 46
Ageratum conyzoides 46
Aglaia baillonii 130
Aglaia cambodiana 130
Aglaia chaudocensis 130
Aglaia chaudocensis var. *angustifolia* 130
Aglaia edulis 130
Aglaia edulis 130
Aglaia elaeagnoidea 130
Aglaia gigantea 130
Aglaia grandis 130
Aglaia lawii 130
Aglaia leptantha 130
Aglaia odorata 130
Aglaia odorata var. *chaudocensis* 130
Aglaia oligophylla 130
Aglaia pirifera 130
Aglaia pyramidata 130
Aglaia quocensis 130
Aglaia repoeuensis 130
Aglaia roxburghiana 130
Aglaia rugosa 130
Aglaia samoensis 130
Aglaia silvestris 130
Aglaia spectabilis 130
Aglaia tetrapetala 130
Aglaodorum griffithii 39
Aglaonema brevispathum 39
Aglaonema cambodianum 39
Aglaonema cochinchense 39
Aglaonema costatum 39
Aglaonema costatum for. *immaculatum* 39
Aglaonema costatum var. *lineatum* 39
Aglaonema costatum var. *viride* 39
Aglaonema modestum 39
Aglaonema schottianum 39
Aglaonema siamense 39
Aglaonema simplex 39
Aglaonema tenuipes 39
Agrostistachys indica 82
Agrostophyllum brevipes 143
Agrostophyllum planicaule 143
Aidia chantonea 180
Aidia densiflora 180
Ailanthus triphysa 197
 Aizoaceae 25
Alangium barbatum 66
Alangium barbatum subsp. *decipiens* 66
Alangium chinense 66
Alangium decipiens 66
Alangium ridleyi 66
Alangium salviifolium 67
Alangium salviifolium subsp. *decapetalum* 67
Alangium salviifolium subsp. *hexapetalum* 67
Albizia chinensis 88
Albizia corniculata 88
Albizia lebbeck 88
Albizia lebbeckoides 88
Albizia lucidior 88
Albizia millettii 88
Albizia myriophylla 88
Albizia procera 89
Albizia saman 89

Albizia vialeana 89
Alchornea coudercii 83
Alchornea sicca 83
Alchornea tiliifolia 83
Alchornea trewioides 83
Aldrovanda vesiculosa 78
Aleurites moluccana 83
Alismataceae 26
Allamanda cathartica 33
Allamanda schottii 33
Allium ampeloprasum 27
Allium ampeloprasum var. *porrum* 27
Allium ascalonicum 27
Allium cepa 27
Allium fistulosum 27
Allium sativum 27
Allium schoenoprasum 27
Allium tuberosum 27
Allmania nodiflora 26
Allophylus brachystachys 194
Allophylus brachystachys var. *attenuata* 194
Allophylus cobbe 194
Allophylus grossedentatus 194
Allophylus hirsutus 194
Allophylus racemosus 194
Allophylus salinarius 194
Allophylus serratus 194
Allophylus serrulatus 194
Alloteropsis cimicina 165
Alloteropsis semialata 165
Alocasia eurardii 39
Alocasia jiewhoei 39
Alocasia longiloba 39
Alocasia macrorrhiza 39
Alocasia macrorrhizos 39
Alocasia odora 39
Aloe vera 205
Aloysia urticoides 202
Aloysia virgata 202
Alpinia conchigera 206
Alpinia galanga 206
Alpinia macrocarpa 206
Alpinia macroura 206
Alpinia malaccensis 206
Alpinia officinarum 206
Alpinia oxymitra 206
Alpinia siamensis 206
Alpinia zerumbet 206
Alsodeia echinocarpa 203
Alsodeia schmalensis 203
Alsodeia scorpioidea 203
Alsomitra sarcophylla 68
Alstonia annamensis 33
Alstonia macrophylla 33
Alstonia scholaris 33
Alstonia spatulata 33
Alternanthera bettzickiana 26
Alternanthera paronychioides 26
Alternanthera sessilis 26
Altingia cambodiana 26
Altingia siamensis 26
Altingiaceae 26
Alysicarpus vaginalis 89
Alyxia annamensis 33
Alyxia flavescens 33
Alyxia marginata 33
Alyxia pisiformis 33
Alyxia reinwardtii 33
Amalocalyx microlobus 33
Amaranthaceae 26
Amaranthus albus 26
Amaranthus cruentus 26
Amaranthus hybridus 26
Amaranthus retroflexus 26
Amaranthus spinosus 26
Amaranthus tricolor 26
Amaranthus viridis 26
Amaryllidaceae 27
Ambroma augustum 123
Amischotolype divaricata 62
Amischotolype hispida 62
Amischotolype mollissima 62
Ammannia auriculata 120
Ammannia baccifera 120
Amomum biflorum 206
Amomum chinense 206
Amomum elephantorum 206
Amomum krervanh 206
Amomum ovoideum 206
Amomum pavieanum 207
Amomum pierreanum 206
Amomum repens 207
Amomum repoeense 206
Amomum schmidtii 206
Amomum sericeum 206
Amomum tomrey 206
Amomum tomrey var. *stenophyllum* 206
Amomum uliginosum 206
Amomum verum 206
Amomum villosum 206

- Amomum villosum* var. *xanthioides* 206
Amorphophallus coudercii 39
Amorphophallus harmandii 39
Amorphophallus hemicryptus 40
Amorphophallus koratensis 40
Amorphophallus lacourii 41
Amorphophallus napiger 40
Amorphophallus paeoniifolius 40
Amorphophallus tenuistylis 40
Ampelocissus arachnoidea 203
Ampelocissus humulifolia 203
Ampelocissus martini 203
Ampelocissus polythyrsa 203
Ampelopsis cantoniensis 203
Ampelopsis cantoniensis var. *harmandii* 203
Amphineurion marginatum 33
Amydrium medium 40
Anacardiaceae 27
Anacardium occidentale 27
Anacolsa clarkii 140
Anacolsa griffithii 140
Anadendrum angustifolium 40
Anadendrum latifolium 40
Anamirta cocculus 132
Ananas comosus 54
Anaphalis adnata 46
Anaphora liparioides 148
Anaxagorea luzonensis 29
Ancistrocladaceae 28
Ancistrocladus cochinchinensis 29
Ancistrocladus extensus 29
Ancistrocladus griffithii 29
Ancistrocladus harmandii 29
Ancistrocladus tectorius 29
Ancistrocladus wallichii 29
Andrographis laxiflora 22
Andrographis paniculata 22
Andropogon chinensis 165
Aneilema dregeanum 62
Aneilema giganteum 63
Aneilema herbaceum 63
Aneilema loureiroi 63
Aneilema monadelphum 63
Aneilema scapiflorum 63
Aneilema sinicum 63
Aneilema vaginatum 63
Angelonia goyazensis 164
Aniseia martinicensis 64
Anisochilus cambodianus 109
Anisochilus harmandii 109
Anisomeles indica 109
Anisoptera cochinchinensis 76
Anisoptera costata 76
Anneslea fragrans 158
Annona glabra 29
Annona muricata 29
Annona reticulata 29
Annona squamosa 29
Annonaceae 28
Anodendron paniculatum 34
Anodendron punctatum 34
Anogeissus acuminata 61
Anogeissus rivularis 61
Anomianthus dulcis 29
Anomianthus heterocarpus 29
Anthocephalus chinensis 180, 185
Anthocephalus indicus 180
Anthocephalus indicus var. *macrophyllus* 180
Anthogonium gracile 143
Antiaris toxicaria 133
Antidesma acidum 159
Antidesma cambodianum 159
Antidesma cochinchinense 159
Antidesma ghaesembilla 159
Antidesma japonicum 159
Antidesma laurifolium 159
Antidesma montanum 159
Antidesma puncticulatum 159
Antidesma velutinum 159
Antigonon leptopus 174
Antitaxis nodiflora 132
Aphaenandra uniflora 180
Aphania viridis 195
Aphyllodium biarticulatum 96
Aphyllorchis montana 143
Aphyllorchis pallida 143
Aphyllorchis unguiculata 143
Apiaceae 33
Apium graveolens 33
Apium graveolens var. *dulcis* 33
Apluda mutica 165
Apocopis cochinchinensis 165
Apocopis collina 165
Apocopis courtallumensis 165
Apocopis intermedius 165
Apocopis schmidiana 165
Apocynaceae 33
Apodytes cambodiana 108
Apodytes dimidiata 108
Aponogeton lakhonensis 39

- Aponogetonaceae 39
Aporosa aberrans 159
Aporosa dioica 160
Aporosa duthieana 159
Aporosa ficifolia 159
Aporosa octandra 160
Aporosa octandra var. *yunnanensis* 160
Aporosa planchoniana 160
Aporosa serrata 160
Aporosa sphaerosperma 160
Aporosa sphaerosperma var. *cordata* 160
Aporosa tetrapleura 160
Aporosa villosa 160
Apostasia nuda 143
Apostasia odorata 143
Apostasia wallichii 143
Appendicula cornuta 143
Appendicula hexandra 143
Appendicula koenigii 143
Appendicula reflexa 144
 Aquifoliaceae 39
Aquilaria baillonii 201
Aquilaria crassna 201
 Araceae 39
Arachis hypogaea 89
Arachnis annamensis 144
Arachnis flos-aeris 144
Arachnis bookeriana 144
Arachnodes chevalieri 161
Aralia thomsonii 41
 Araliaceae 41
Archidendron clypearia 89
Archidendron lucidum 89
Archidendron occultatum 89
Archidendron quocense 89
Archytaea vahlia 53
Ardisia amberstiana 175
Ardisia attenuata 175
Ardisia cambodiana 175
Ardisia colorata 175
Ardisia colorata var. *complanata* 175
Ardisia crenata 175
Ardisia crenata subsp. *crassinervosa* 175
Ardisia crispa 175
Ardisia elliptica 175
Ardisia helferiana 175
Ardisia longipedicellata 175
Ardisia murtonii 175
Ardisia oxyphylla 175
Ardisia polysticta 175
Ardisia quinquegona 175
Ardisia rigida 175
Ardisia rigida var. *chevalieri* 175
Ardisia sanguinolenta 175
Ardisia smaragdina 175
Ardisia smaragdionides 175
Ardisia squamulosa 175
Ardisia vaughanii 175
Ardisia vestita 175
Ardisia villosa 175
Ardisia villosa var. *ambovestita* 175
Areca catechu 42
Areca riparia 42
Areca triandra 42
 Arecaceae 42
Arenga caudata 42
Arenga pinnata 42
Arenga saccharifera 42
Arenga westerhoutii 42
Arfeuillea arborescens 194
Argostemma cambodianum 180
Argostemma fasciculata 180
Argostemma neurocalyx 180
Argostemma sarmentosum 180
Argyreia capitata 64
Argyreia capitiformis 64
Argyreia collinsae 64
Argyreia lanceolata 64
Argyreia mollis 64
Argyreia obtecta 64
Argyreia osyrensis 64
Argyronerium odoratum 35
Arisaema balansae 40
Arisaema harmandii 40
Arisaema pierreanum 40
Arisaema roxburghii 40
Aristida chinensis 165
Aristida setacea 165
Aristolochia arenicola 44
Aristolochia cambodiana 44
Aristolochia harmandiana 45
Aristolochia pothieri 45
Aristolochia roxburghiana 45
Aristolochia tagala 45
 Aristolochiaceae 44
Arivela viscosa 59
Arnicratea cambodiana 57
Artabotrys harmandii 29
Artabotrys hexapetalus 29
Artabotrys intermedius 29

Artabotrys oblongus 29
Artanema longifolium 117
Artemisia capillaris 46
Artemisia lactiflora 46
Artemisia maritima 46
Artemisia vulgaris 46
Arthraxon hispidus 165
Arthraxon lancifolius 165
Arthropphyllum diversifolium 42
Artocarpus altilis 133
Artocarpus chama 133
Artocarpus heterophyllum 133
Artocarpus lacucha 133
Artocarpus lakoocha 133
Artocarpus nitidus 134
Artocarpus nitidus subsp. *griffithii* 133
Artocarpus nitidus subsp. *lingnanensis* 133
Artocarpus rigidus 134
Artocarpus tonkinensis 134
Arundina chinensis 144
Arundina graminifolia 144
Arundina graminifolia subsp. *caespitosa* 144
Arundina stenopetala 144
Arundinaria ciliata 172
Arundinaria falcata 168
Arundinaria pusilla 173
Arundinella setosa 165
Arundinella setosa var. *latifolia* 165
Arundo donax 165
Arytera littoralis 194
Asclepias curassavica 34
Asparagaceae 44
Asparagus acerosus 45
Asparagus cochinchinensis 45
Asparagus racemosus 45
Aspidopterys albomarginata 122
Aspidopterys concava 122
Aspidopterys harmandiana 122
Aspidopterys hirsuta 122
Aspidopterys nutans 122
Aspidopterys sessilifolia 122
Aspidopterys thorelii 122
Aspidopterys tomentosa 122
Asteraceae 46
Asystasia gangetica 22
Atalantia citroides 190
Atalantia monophylla 191
Athroisma laciniatum 46
Atylosia scanabaeoides 91
Averrhoa bilimbi 157

Averrhoa carambola 157
Avicennia officinalis 22
Ayapana triplinervis 46
Azadirachta indica 130
Azima sarmentosa 193

B

Baccaurea bracteata 160
Baccaurea oxycarpa 160
Baccaurea ramiflora 160
Bacopa monnieri 164
Baeckea frutescens 137
Balakata baccata 83
Balanophora abbreviata 51
Balanophora fungosa subsp. *indica* 51
Balanophora gracilis 51
Balanophora latisejala 51
Balanophora sphaerica 51
Balanophoraceae 51
Baliospermum montanum 83
Baliospermum solanifolium 83
Balsaminaceae 51
Bambusa arundinacea var. *spinosa* 165
Bambusa bambos 165
Bambusa blumeana 165
Bambusa flexuosa 165
Bambusa multipler 165
Bambusa procera 166
Bambusa spinosa 165
Bambusa vulgaris 166
Barathranthus axanthus 119
Barleria cristata 22
Barleria lupulina 22
Barleria strigosa 22
Barringtonia acutangula 116
Barringtonia acutangula subsp. *spicata* 116
Barringtonia asiatica 116
Barringtonia augusta 116
Barringtonia longipes 116
Barringtonia micrantha 116
Barringtonia pauciflora 116
Barringtonia pterocarpa 116
Barringtonia speciosa 116
Basella alba 51
Basellaceae 51
Basilicum polystachyon 109
Bassia cochinchinensis 196

- Bassia pierrei* 196
Bauhinia acuminata 89
Bauhinia bassacensis 89
Bauhinia bracteata 89
Bauhinia calycina 89
Bauhinia cardinalis 89
Bauhinia championii 89
Bauhinia coccinea 89
Bauhinia comosa 90
Bauhinia curtisii 89
Bauhinia diphylla 89
Bauhinia ferruginea var. *griffithiana* 89
Bauhinia fleuryi 89
Bauhinia glauca 89
Bauhinia glauca subsp. *tenuiflora* 89
Bauhinia godefroyi 89
Bauhinia griffithiana 89
Bauhinia harmsiana 90
Bauhinia hirsuta 90
Bauhinia malabarica 90
Bauhinia penicilliloba 90
Bauhinia pottsii var. *subsessilis* 90
Bauhinia pulla 90
Bauhinia purpurea 90
Bauhinia racemosa 90
Bauhinia saigonensis var. *gagnepainiana* 90
Bauhinia scandens 90
Bauhinia scandens var. *horsfieldii* 90
Bauhinia variegata 90
Bauhinia viridescens 90
Beaumontia fragrans 34
Beaumontia murtonii 34
Begonia geoffrayi 51
Begonia martabanica 51
Begonia phamiana 51
Begonia rupicola 52
Begonia sinuata 51
Begonia tenuifolia 51
 Begoniaceae 51
Beilschmiedia inconspicua 114
Beilschmiedia roxburghiana 114
Beilschmiedia sphaerocarpa 114
Bejaudia cambodiensis 44
Belamcanda chinensis 108
Belosynapsis ciliata 62
Benincasa hispida 67
Benkara armigera 180
Benkara fasciculata 180
Benkara ovoidea 180
Berrya ammonilla 123
Berrya cordifolia 123
Berrya mollis 123
Bhesa robusta 59
Bidens bipinnata 46
Bidens biternata 46
Bidens pilosa 46
 Bignoniaceae 52
Biophytum adiantoides 157
Biophytum apodiscias 157
Biophytum fruticosum 157
Biophytum reinwardtii 157
Biophytum sensitivum 157
Biophytum thorelianum 157
Biophytum umbraculum 157
Bischofia javanica 160
Bixa orellana 52
 Bixaceae 52
Blachia andamanica 83
Blachia glandulosa 86
Blachia siamensis 83
Blastus cochinchinensis 128
Blepharis maderaspatensis 22
Blumea aromatica 46
Blumea aurita 47
Blumea axillaris 46
Blumea balsamifera 46
Blumea chinensis 47
Blumea clarkei 47
Blumea densiflora 47
Blumea fistulosa 47
Blumea glandulosa 47
Blumea glomerata 47
Blumea hamiltonii 47
Blumea hieraciifolia 47
Blumea hieraciifolia var. *hamiltonii* 47
Blumea lacera 47
Blumea laciniata 47
Blumea laevis 47
Blumea lanceolaria 47
Blumea membranacea 47
Blumea mollis 46
Blumea napifolia 47
Blumea oxyodonta 47
Blumea riparia 47
Blumea sericans 47
Blumea sessiliflora 47
Blumea sinuata 47
Blumea subcapitata 47
Blumea virens 47
Blumea viscosa 47

Blumea wightiana 46
Blumeopsis flava 47
Blyxa japonica var. *alternifolia* 107
Boea geoffrayi 106
Boehmeria interrupta 202
Boehmeria macrophylla 202
Boehmeria nivea 202
Boerhavia chinensis 140
Boerhavia chinensis 140
Boerhavia diffusa 140
Boesenbergia fallax 206
Boesenbergia longiflora 206
Boesenbergia rotunda 206
Bolboschoenus affinis 69
Bolboschoenus maritimus 69
Bolboschoenus maritimus subsp. *affinis* 69
Bombax anceps 123
Bombax anceps var. *cambodiense* 123
Bombax cambodiense 123
Bombax ceiba 123
Bombax thorelii 123
Bonnetiaceae 53
Boottia alata 107
Boraginaceae 53
Borassus flabellifer 43
Borreria brachystema 189
Bouea burmanica var. *microphylla* 27
Bouea burmanica var. *roxburghii* 27
Bouea oppositifolia 27
Bouea oppositifolia var. *microphylla* 27
Bougainvillea brasiliensis 140
Bougainvillea glabra × *peruviana* 140
Bougainvillea spectabilis 140
Bowringia callicarpa 90
Brachiaria mutica 166
Brachiaria ramosa 166
Brachiaria reptans 166
Brachycorythis acuta 144
Brachycorythis galeandra 144
Brachycorythis helferi 144
Brachycorythis laotica 144
Brachystemma kerrii 34
Brachystemma calycinum 57
Brachytome wallichii 180
Brassaiopsis glomerulata 42
Brassica juncea 53
Brassica oleracea 53
Brassica rapa 53
Brassicaceae 53
Breonia chinensis 180
Breynia harmandii 160
Breynia hirsuta 160
Breynia retusa 160
Breynia vitis-idaea 160
Bridelia cambodiana 160
Bridelia curtisii 160
Bridelia harmandii 160
Bridelia monoica 160
Bridelia ovata var. *curtisii* 160
Bridelia pierrei 160
Bridelia retusa 160
Bridelia stipularis 160
Bridelia tomentosa 160
Bromeliaceae 54
Bromheadia aporoides 144
Bromheadia finlaysoniana 144
Bromheadia palustris 144
Broussonetia papyrifera 134
Brownlowia emarginata 123
Brucea javanica 197
Brucea mollis 198
Brucea sumatrana var. *cambodiana* 198
Bruguiera eriopetala 178
Bruguiera gymnorrhiza 178
Bruguiera parviflora 178
Bruguiera sexangula 178
Bryobium pudicum 144
Bryophyllum pinnatum 67
Buchanania arborescens 27
Buchanania cochinchinensis 27
Buchanania evardii 28
Buchanania glabra 28
Buchanania lanzan 28
Buchanania latifolia 28
Buchanania lucida 27
Buchanania pallida 28
Buchanania reticulata 28
Buchanania siamensis 28
Buchnera cambodiana 156
Buchnera cruciata 156
Buchnera cruciata var. *angustifolia* 156
Buchnera tetrasticha 156
Buddleja asiatica 197
Bulbophyllum affine 144
Bulbophyllum blepharistes 144
Bulbophyllum clandestinum 144
Bulbophyllum dayanum 144
Bulbophyllum dyphoniae 144
Bulbophyllum ellassonotum 144
Bulbophyllum fischeri 144

Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris 144
Bulbophyllum laxiflorum 144
Bulbophyllum lepidum 144
Bulbophyllum lobbii 144
Bulbophyllum macranthum 145
Bulbophyllum moniliforme 145
Bulbophyllum odoratissimum 145
Bulbophyllum orectopetalum 145
Bulbophyllum picturatum 145
Bulbophyllum pinicolum 145
Bulbophyllum pinicolum var. *cambodianum* 145
Bulbophyllum retusiusculum 145
Bulbophyllum rufinum 145
Bulbophyllum tenuifolium 145
Bulbophyllum tricorne 145
Bulbostylis barbata 69
Bulbostylis barbata subsp. *pulchella* 69
Bulbostylis barbata var. *pulchella* 69
Bulbostylis puberula 69
Burmanniea bifida 54
Burmanniea coelestis 54
Burmanniea disticha 54
Burmanniea luteoalba 54
Burmanniea nepalensis 54
Burmanniea oblonga 54
Burmanniea pusilla 54
Burmanniea subcoelestis 54
Burmanniea wallichii 54
 Burmanniaceae 54
Bursera serrata 54
 Burseraceae 54
Butea frondosa 90
Butea monosperma 90
Butea superba 90
Byttneria aspera 123
Byttneria crenulata 123
Byttneria echinata 123
Byttneria grandifolia 123

C

Cactaceae 54
Caelospermum truncatum 180
Caesalpinia bonduc 90
Caesalpinia crista 90
Caesalpinia cucullata 90
Caesalpinia digyna 90
Caesalpinia globulorum 90

Caesalpinia godefroyana 90
Caesalpinia hymenocarpa 90
Caesalpinia major 90
Caesalpinia mimosoides 91
Caesalpinia pulcherrima 91
Caesalpinia sappan 91
Caesalpinia thorelii 90
Cajanus cajan 91
Cajanus scarabaeoides 91
Calamus acanthophyllus 43
Calamus bousigonii 43
Calamus cambojensis 43
Calamus erinaceus 43
Calamus flagellum 43
Calamus godefroyi 43
Calamus guruba 43
Calamus palustris 43
Calamus palustris var. *cochinchinensis* 43
Calamus rudentum 43
Calamus salicifolius 43
Calamus salicifolius var. *leiophyllus* 43
Calamus siamensis 43
Calamus tenuis 43
Calamus tetradactylus 43
Calamus viminalis 43
Calamus viminalis var. *cochinchinensis* 43
Calanthe angusta 145
Calanthe cardioglossa 145
Calanthe lyroglossa 145
Calanthe odora 145
Calanthe rubens 145
Calanthe succedanea 145
Calanthe triplicata 145
Calanthe veratrifolia 145
Calcareaoboa bonii 106
Callerya cinerea 91
Callicarpa angustifolia 109
Callicarpa arborea 109
Callicarpa bodinieri 109
Callicarpa brevipes 109
Callicarpa cana 109
Callicarpa candicans 109
Callicarpa longifolia 109
Callicarpa poilanei 109
Callicarpa psilocalyx 109
Callicarpa rubella 109
Calogyne cambodiana 106
Calonyction trichospermum 64
 Calophyllaceae 55
Calophyllum calaba var. *bracteatum* 59

Calophyllum calaba var. *cuneatum* 59
Calophyllum depressinervosum 60
Calophyllum dryobalanoides 60
Calophyllum inophyllum 60
Calophyllum lineare 60
Calophyllum pisiferum 60
Calophyllum pulcherrimum 60
Calophyllum retusum var. *cambodgense* 60
Calophyllum retusum var. *cochinchinense* 60
Calophyllum saigonense 59
Calophyllum sangkae 60
Calophyllum soulattri 60
Calophyllum tetrapterum 60
Calophyllum thorelii 60
Calotropis gigantea 34
Calotropis procera 34
Calycopteris floribunda 61
Camchaya kampotensis 47
Camellia dormeyana 201
Camellia kissii 201
Camellia sinensis 201
Campanulaceae 55
Campanumoea axillaris 55
Campylospermum serratum 140
Campylotropis henryi 91
Cananga latifolia 29
Cananga odorata 30
Canarium album 54
Canarium oleosum 54
Canarium pimela 54
Canarium rotundifolium 54
Canarium subulatum 54
Canarium thorelianum 54
Canavalia cathartica 91
Canavalia ensiformis 91
Canavalia gladiata 91
Canavalia lineata 91
Canavalia maritima 91
Canavalia obtusifolia 91
Canavalia rosea 91
Canavalia turgida 91
Canna indica 55
Cannabaceae 55
Cannabis sativa 55
Cannabis sativa subsp. *indica* 55
Cannaceae 55
Canscora alata 105
Canscora andrographioides 105
Canscora decussata 105
Cansjera rheedei 142
Canthium berberidifolium 180
Canthium cambodianum 180
Canthium coffeoides 180
Canthium didymum 189
Canthium didymum var. *rostrata* 189
Canthium glabrum 180
Canthium parvifolium 180
Canthium umbellatum 189
Capillipedium annamense 166
Capillipedium assimile 166
Capillipedium cinctum 166
Capillipedium leucotrichum 166
Capillipedium parviflorum 166
Capparaceae 55
Capparis acutifolia subsp. *viminea* 55
Capparis cambodiana 56
Capparis diffusa 56
Capparis flavicans 56
Capparis foetida 56
Capparis horrida 56
Capparis horrida var. *paniculata* 56
Capparis macropoda 56
Capparis membranifolia 55
Capparis micracantha 56
Capparis micracantha var. *grandifolia* 56
Capparis orbiculata 56
Capparis pyriformis 56
Capparis rotundifolia 56
Capparis sepiaria 56
Capparis siamensis 56
Capparis thorelii 56
Capparis zeylanica 56
Caprifoliaceae 56
Capsicum annuum 199
Capsicum frutescens var. *fasciculatum* 199
Capsicum frutescens var. *grossum* 199
Capsicum frutescens var. *longum* 199
Capsicum minimum 199
Carallia brachiata 178
Carallia lucida 178
Cardiopteridaceae 57
Cardiopteris quinqueloba 57
Cardiospermum halicacabum 194
Carex baccans 69
Carex cambodiensis 69
Carex cruciata for. *Glauca* 69
Carex indica 69
Carex nemostachys 69
Carex pleurocaula 69
Carex speciosa 69

Carex thorelii 70
Carex tricephala 70
Careya arborea 116
Careya sphaerica 116
Carica papaya 57
 Caricaceae 57
Carissa cochinchinensis 34
Carissa laotica 34
Carissa spinarum 34
Carmona retusa 53
Carthamus tinctorius 47
Caryodaphnopsis tonkinensis 114
 Caryophyllaceae 57
Caryota maxima 43
Caryota mitis 43
Caryota sympetala 43
Caryota urens 43
Cascabela thevetia 34
Casearia andamanica 192
Casearia graveolens 192
Casearia grewiifolia 193
Casearia grewiifolia var. *cinerea* 193
Cassia agnes 91
Cassia alata 101
Cassia fistula 91
Cassia garrettiana 101
Cassia glauca var. *suffruticosa* 101
Cassia grandis 91
Cassia javanica 91
Cassia javanica subsp. *nodosa* 91
Cassia javanica var. *indochinensis* 91
Cassia lechenaultiana 92
Cassia mimosoides 91
Cassia occidentalis 101
Cassia pumila 92
Cassia siamea 101
Cassia timoriensis 101
Cassia timoriensis var. *xanthocoma* 101
Cassia tora 101
Cassine glauca 57
Cassytha filiformis 114
Castanopsis cambodiana 104
Castanopsis hystrix 104
Castanopsis namdinbensis 104
Castanopsis pierrei 104
Castanopsis piriformis 104
Casuarina equisetifolia 57
 Casuarinaceae 57
Catharanthus roseus 34
Cathormion umbellatum 91
Catunaregam spathulifolia 180
Catunaregam spinosa 180
Catunaregam tomentosa 180
Cayratia cambodiana 203
Cayratia carnososa 203
Cayratia pedata 203
Cayratia trifolia 203
Cayratia wrayi 203
Ceiba pentandra 123
 Celastraceae 57
Celastrus paniculatus 57
Celosia argentea 26
Celosia cristata 26
Cenchrus brownii 166
Cenchrus inflexus 166
Centesmon laoticum 83
Centesmon lineare 83
Cenolophon oxymitrum 206
Centella asiatica 33
Centipeda minima 47
Centipeda orbicularis 47
Centotheca lappacea 166
Centranthera cochinchinensis 156
Centranthera cochinchinensis subsp. *lutea* 156
Centranthera cochinchinensis var. *lutea* 156
Centranthera tranquebarica 156
 Centrolepidaceae 58
Centrolepis banksii 59
Centrolepis cambodiana 59
 Centropalacaceae 58
Centrosema pubescens 91
Centrostachys aquatica 27
Cephalanthus angustifolius 181
Ceratanthus becquerelii 109
Ceratanthus ocimoides 112
Ceratanthus stolonifer 112
 Ceratophyllaceae 58
Ceratophyllum demersum 59
Ceratostylis subulata 145
Cerbera manghas 34
Cerbera odollam 34
Ceriops candolleana 178
Ceriops decandra 178
Ceriops tagal 178
Ceriscoides turgida 181
Ceropegia macrantha 34
Ceropegia thorelii 34
Cestrum nocturnum 199
Chaetocarpus castanocarpus 159
Chamaecrista leschenaultiana 91

- Chamaecrista mimosoides* 91
Chamaecrista nictitans subsp. *patellaria* 92
Chamaecrista pumila 92
Chamaerops humilis 43
Chassalia curviflora 181
Chassalia curviflora var. *longifolia* 181
Chassalia ovoidea 189
Cheilocostus speciosus 67
Chenopodium ficifolium 27
Chilocarpus denudatus 34
Chionachne gigantea 166
Chionachne punctata 166
Chionanthus mala-elengi 141
Chionanthus mala-elengi subsp. *terniflorus* 141
Chionanthus microbotrys 141
Chionanthus microstigma 141
Chionanthus ramiflorus 141
Chionanthus thorelii 141
Chirita geoffrayi 106
Chloranthaceae 58
Chloranthus brachystachys 59
Chloranthus elatior 59
Chloranthus erectus 59
Chloranthus inconspicuus 59
Chloranthus japonicus 59
Chloranthus officinalis 59
Chloranthus spicatus 59
Chloris barbata 166
Chlorophytum intermedium 45
Choerospondias axillaris 28
Chonemorpha fragrans 34
Chonemorpha grandieriana 34
Chonemorpha griffithii 34
Chonemorpha macrantha 34
Chonemorpha verrucosa 34
Chonemorpha yersinii 34
Christia campanulata 92
Christia obcordata 92
Christia pierrei 92
Christia vespertilionis 92
Chromolaena odorata 48
Chrysanthemum coronarium 49
Chrysanthemum indicum 48
Chrysobalanaceae 58
Chrysoglossum ornatum 145
Chrysophyllum cainito 196
Chrysophyllum lanceolatum var. *stellatocarpon* 196
Chrysophyllum roxburghii 196
Chrysopogon aciculatus 166
Chrysopogon crevostii 166
Chrysopogon nemoralis 166
Chrysopogon nigritanus 166
Chrysopogon orientalis 166
Chrysopogon zizanioides 166
Chukrasia tabularis 130
Chukrasia tabularis var. *dongnaiensis* 130
Cinnamomum bejolghota 114
Cinnamomum bokorensense 114
Cinnamomum cambodianum 114
Cinnamomum camphora 114
Cinnamomum cassia 114
Cinnamomum dimorphandrum 114
Cinnamomum iners 114
Cinnamomum litseifolium 114
Cinnamomum longepetiolatum 114
Cinnamomum myrtifolium 114
Cinnamomum parthenoxylon 114
Cinnamomum polyadelphum 114
Cinnamomum porrectum 114
Cinnamomum sericans 114
Cinnamomum subavenium 114
Cinnamomum tetragonum 115
Cinnamomum verum 115
Circaea mollis 142
Cirrhopetalum stramineum var. *purpureum* 144
Cissampelos pareira 132
Cissus adnata 203
Cissus assamica 203
Cissus convolvulacea 203
Cissus discolor 204
Cissus hexangularis 204
Cissus javana 204
Cissus modeccoides 204
Cissus poilanei 204
Cissus quadrangularis 204
Cissus repens 204
Cissus repens var. *cordata* 204
Cissus repens var. *glauca* 204
Cissus rheifolia 204
Cissus subbastata 204
Cissus triloba var. *subintegra* 204
Citrullus lanatus 67
Citrus aurantiifolia 191
Citrus aurantium 191
Citrus grandis 191
Citrus hystrix 191
Citrus limon 191
Citrus lucida 191
Citrus maxima 191
Citrus maxima 191

- Citrus medica* 191
Citrus reticulata 191
Citrus sinensis 191
Claderia viridiflora 145
Cladogynos orientalis 83
Cladogynos orientalis var. *grossedentata* 83
Claoxylon indicum 83
Claoxylon longifolium 83
Clausena cambodiana 191
Clausena excavata 191
Clausena excavata var. *villosa* 191
Clausena harmandiana 191
Clausena wallichii 191
Cleidion javanicum 83
Cleisomeria lanatum 145
Cleisomeria pilosulum 145
Cleisostoma arietinum 145
Cleisostoma crochetii 146
Cleisostoma discolor 146
Cleisostoma filiforme 146
Cleisostoma fuerstenbergianum 146
Cleisostoma pilosulum 145
Cleisostoma poilanei 154
Cleisostoma robustum 154
Cleisostoma rostratum 146
Cleisostoma simondii 146
Cleisostoma subulatum 146
Cleisostoma williamsonii 146
Cleistanthus eburneus 161
Cleistanthus eburneus var. *sordidus* 161
Cleistanthus monoicus 160
Cleistanthus rotundatus 160
Cleistanthus sumatranus 161
Cleistanthus tomentosus 161
Cleistocalyx nigrans 138
Clematis smilacifolia 177
Cleomaceae 58
Cleome chelidonii 59
Cleome gynandra 59
Cleome rutidosperma 59
Cleome viscosa 59
Clerodendrum calamitosum 109
Clerodendrum chinense 109
Clerodendrum chinense var. *simplex* 109
Clerodendrum cochinchinense 109
Clerodendrum finetii 109
Clerodendrum geoffrayi 109
Clerodendrum godefroyi 109
Clerodendrum habnianum 109
Clerodendrum indicum 109
Clerodendrum kampoense 109
Clerodendrum lanessanii 109
Clerodendrum longisepalum 110
Clerodendrum palmatolobatum 110
Clerodendrum paniculatum 110
Clerodendrum philippinum 109
Clerodendrum schmidtii 110
Clerodendrum serratum var. *wallichii* 112
Clerodendrum smitinandii 110
Clerodendrum villosum 110
Clitoria hanceana 92
Clitoria hanceana var. *laureola* 92
Clitoria macrophylla 92
Clitoria mariana 92
Clitoria ternatea 92
Clusiaceae 58
Cnesmone laotica 83
Cnesmone linearis 83
Cnestis palala 64
Cnestis ramiflora 64
Coccinia cordifolia 68
Coccinia grandis 67
Coccoceras anisopodum 86
Cochlospermum gossypium var. *cambodiana* 52
Cochlospermum religiosum 52
Cocos nucifera 43
Codariocalyx gyroides 92
Codariocalyx motorius 92
Codonacanthus pauciflorus 22
Coelachne pulchella var. *simpliciuscula* 166
Coelachne simpliciuscula 166
Coelodiscus cambodianus 85
Coelodiscus coudercii 85
Coelodiscus thorelii 86
Coelodiscus ustulatus 86
Coelogyne brachyptera 146
Coelogyne calcicola 146
Coelogyne filipeda 146
Coelogyne fimbriata 146
Coelogyne laotica 146
Coelogyne pallens 146
Coelogyne parishii 146
Coelogyne trinervis 146
Coelorachis striata 166
Coelospermum morindiforme 181
Coelospermum truncatum 181
Coffea arabica 181
Coffea cochinchinensis 181
Coix lacryma-jobi 167
Colchicaceae 61

Coldenia procumbens 53
Coleus amboinicus 112
Colocasia antiquorum 40
Colocasia esculenta 40
Colocasia esculenta var. *antiquorum* 40
Colocasia gigantea 40
Colocasia indica 39
Colona auriculata 123
Colona winitii 123
Colquhounia elegans 110
Colquhounia elegans var. *tenuiflora* 110
Colubrina asiatica 177
Colubrina asiatica var. *subpubescens* 177
Colubrina pubescens 177
Colubrina pubescens var. *subpubescens* 177
Columbia auriculata 123
 Combretaceae 61
Combretum extensum 61
Combretum indicum 61
Combretum latifolium 61
Combretum pilosum 61
Combretum quadrangulare 61
Combretum quadrangulare var. *lanceolatum* 61
Combretum trifoliatum 61
Commelina benghalensis 62
Commelina communis 62
Commelina diffusa 63
Commelina longifolia 63
Commelina nudiflora 63
Commelina paludosa 63
Commelina salicifolia 63
 Commelinaceae 62
Commersonia bartramia 123
Congea oblonga 110
Congea tomentosa 110
 Connaraceae 63
Connarus amplifolius 64
Connarus cochinchinensis 64
Connarus culionensis 64
Connarus harmandianus 64
Connarus paniculatus 64
Connarus semidecandrus 64
 Convolvulaceae 64
Convolvulus parviflorus 66
Conyza aegyptiaca 48
Conyza canadensis 48
Conyza sumatrensis 49
Coptosapelta flavescens 181
Corchorus acutangulus 123
Corchorus aestuans 123
Corchorus capsularis 123
Corchorus olitorius 123
Cordia cochinchinensis 53
Cordia dichotoma 53
Cordia obliqua 53
Cordia subcordata Lam. 53
Cordia wallichii 53
Cordiglottis filiformis 146
Cordisepalum thorelii 64
Cordyline fruticosa 45
Cordyline terminalis 45
Coriandrum sativum 33
 Cornaceae 66
Corymborkis veratrifolia 146
Corypha lecomtei 43
Corypha umbraculifera 43
Corypha utan 43
Cosciniium fenestratum 132
Cosciniium usitatum 132
Cosmos sulphureus 48
Cosmostigma cordatum 34
Cosmostigma racemosum var. *glandulosum* 34
 Costaceae 67
Costus speciosus 67
Cotula anthemoides 48
Cotula hemisphaerica 48
Couroupita guianensis 116
Cracosna carinata 105
Cracosna xyridiformis 105
Craibiodendron stellatum 81
Crassocephalum crepidioides 48
 Crassulaceae 67
Crateva adansonii subsp. *trifoliata* 56
Crateva erythrocarpa 56
Crateva lophosperma 56
Crateva magna 56
Crateva nurvala 56
Crateva religiosa 56
Crateva religiosa var. *nurvula* 56
Crateva trifoliata 56
Crateva unilocularis 56
Cratoxylum cochinchinense 107
Cratoxylum formosum 107
Cratoxylum formosum subsp. *pruniflorum* 107
Cratoxylum maingayi 107
Cratoxylum polyanthum 107
Cratoxylum prunifolium 107
Cratoxylum thorelii 107
Crepidium acuminatum 146
Crepidium calophyllum 146

- Crepidium godefroyi* 146
Crepidium octodentatum 146
Crepidium venosum 146
Crepis japonica 51
Crescentia cujete 52
Crinum asiaticum 27
Crinum serrulatum 27
Crossostephium chinense 48
Crotalaria acicularis 92
Crotalaria alata 92
Crotalaria albida 92
Crotalaria angustifolia 92
Crotalaria bracteata 92
Crotalaria calycina 92
Crotalaria cambodiensis 92
Crotalaria chinensis 92
Crotalaria hirta 92
Crotalaria juncea 92
Crotalaria linifolia var. *angustifolia* 92
Crotalaria melanocarpa 93
Crotalaria montana 93
Crotalaria montana var. *angustifolia* 93
Crotalaria nana 93
Crotalaria pallida 93
Crotalaria phyllostachya 93
Crotalaria prostrata 93
Crotalaria quinquefolia 93
Crotalaria retusa 93
Crotalaria sessiliflora 93
Crotalaria striata 93
Crotalaria verrucosa 93
Croton bonplandianus 83
Croton caudatus 83
Croton caudatus var. *harmandii* 83
Croton columnaris 83
Croton decalvatus 83
Croton fluiatilis 83
Croton joufra 83
Croton krabas 83
Croton lachnocarpus 83
Croton mekongensis 83
Croton persimilis 84
Croton phaenodon 84
Croton phourinii 84
Croton phuquocensis 84
Croton poilanei 84
Croton robustus 84
Croton roxburghii 84
Croton stellatopilosus 84
Croton thorelii 84
Croton tiglium 84
Crudia chrysantha 93
Crudia chrysantha var. *harmandii* 93
Crypteronia paniculata 158
Crypteronia paniculata var. *affinis* 158
Crypteronia paniculata var. *pubescens* 158
Cryptocarya oblongifolia 115
Cryptocoryne crispatula 40
Cryptocoryne mekongensis 40
Cryptolepis elegans 34
Cryptolepis sinensis 34
Cryptopylos clausus 147
Cryptostylis arachnites 147
Cryptostylis arachnites 147
Cucumis melo 67
Cucumis sativus 67
Cucurbita maxima 67
Cucurbita moschata 67
Cucurbita pepo 67
Cucurbitaceae 67
Cudrania cambodiana 136
Cudrania thorelii 136
Cunninghamia lanceolata 20
Cupressaceae 20
Curculigo gracilis 108
Curculigo latifolia 108
Curculigo orchioides 107
Curcuma aeruginosa 207
Curcuma alismatifolia 207
Curcuma aromatica 207
Curcuma aurantiaca 207
Curcuma candida 207
Curcuma domestica 207
Curcuma gracillima 207
Curcuma gracillima var. *elatior* 207
Curcuma harmandii 207
Curcuma longa 207
Curcuma parviflora 207
Curcuma pierreana 207
Curcuma rhomba 207
Curcuma singularis 207
Curcuma sparganiiifolia 207
Curcuma stenochila 207
Curcuma thorelii 207
Curcuma zanthorrhiza 207
Curcuma zedoaria 207
Curcuma zedoaria var. *varia* 207
Cussetia carinata 173
Cyanotis arachnoidea 63
Cyanotis axillaris 63

- Cyanotis axillaris* 63
Cyanotis cristata 63
Cyanthillium cinereum 48
Cyanthillium patulum 48
Cyathocline purpurea 48
Cyathostemma wrayi var. *indochinensis* 30
Cyathula prostrata 27
Cycadaceae 20
Cycas circinalis 20
Cycas clivicola 20
Cycas clivicola subsp. *lutea* 20
Cycas macrocarpa 20
Cycas pectinata 20
Cycas pectinata 20
Cycas rumphii 20
Cycas siamensis 20
Cyclea barbata 132
Cyclea peltata 132
Cyclocarpa stellaris 93
Cyclocodon lancifolius 55
Cymaria acuminata 110
Cymaria dichotoma 110
Cymbidium aloifolium 147
Cymbidium bicolor 147
Cymbidium bicolor subsp. *obtusum* 147
Cymbidium cyperifolium 147
Cymbidium cyperifolium subsp. *indochinense* 147
Cymbidium dayanum 147
Cymbidium devonianum 147
Cymbidium ensifolium 147
Cymbidium finlaysonianum 147
Cymbidium lancifolium 147
Cymbidium macrorhizon 147
Cymbidium mannii 147
Cymbidium poilanei 147
Cymbidium sikkimense 147
Cymbopogon cambogiensis 167
Cymbopogon citratus 167
Cymbopogon nardus 167
Cynanchum corymbosum 34
Cynodon dactylon 167
Cynoglossum lanceolatum 53
Cynometra dongnaiensis 93
Cynometra ramiflora 93
Cyperaceae 69
Cyperus bancanus 70
Cyperus brevifolius 73
Cyperus castaneus 70
Cyperus compactus 70
Cyperus compressus 70
Cyperus cuspidatus 70
Cyperus cyperoides 70
Cyperus diffusus 70
Cyperus digitatus 70
Cyperus distans 70
Cyperus dubius 70
Cyperus elatus 70
Cyperus eleusinoides 70
Cyperus esculentus 70
Cyperus haspan 70
Cyperus helferi 70
Cyperus iria 70
Cyperus javanicus 70
Cyperus kyllingia 73
Cyperus laxus 70
Cyperus leucocephalus 70
Cyperus michelianus subsp. *pygmaeus* 70
Cyperus nutans 70
Cyperus nutans var. *eleusinoides* 70
Cyperus paniceus 70
Cyperus petraeus 71
Cyperus pilosus 71
Cyperus procerus 71
Cyperus pubisquama 70
Cyperus pygmaeus 70
Cyperus rotundus 71
Cyperus serotinus 71
Cyperus stoloniferus 71
Cyperus tenuiculmis 71
Cyperus tenuispica 71
Cyperus triceps 70
Cyperus zollingeri 71
Cyrtococcum accrescens 167
Cyrtococcum patens var. *latifolium* 167
Cyrtophyllum fragrans 105
Cyrtosia javanica 147
Cystacanthus geoffrayi 22

D

- Dacrycarpus imbricatus* 21
Dacrycarpus imbricatus var. *patulus* 21
Dacrydium elatum 21
Dactyloctenium aegyptiacum 167
Dactyloctenium aegyptium 167
Daemonorops jenkinsiana 44
Daemonorops pierreana 44
Dablia pinnata 48

- Dalbergia assamica* 93
Dalbergia cambodiana 93
Dalbergia candenatensis 93
Dalbergia cochinchinensis 93
Dalbergia cultrata 93
Dalbergia darlacensis 93
Dalbergia dongnaiensis 93
Dalbergia duperreana 93
Dalbergia entadoides 94
Dalbergia godefroyi 94
Dalbergia horrida var. *glabrescens* 94
Dalbergia lanceolaria 94
Dalbergia lanceolaria var. *lakhonensis* 94
Dalbergia nigrescens 94
Dalbergia nigrescens var. *anomala* 94
Dalbergia nigrescens var. *saigonensis* 94
Dalbergia oliveri 94
Dalbergia pierreana 94
Dalbergia stipulacea 94
Dalbergia thorelii 94
Dalbergia velutina 94
Dalbergia vietnamensis 94
Dalbergia volubilis 94
Dalechampia falcata 84
Dalzellia carinata 173
Daphne composita 202
Daphniphyllaceae 74
Daphniphyllum beddomei 74
Daphniphyllum majus 74
Daphniphyllum majus var. *deciduum* 74
Daphniphyllum majus var. *pierrei* 74
Daphniphyllum pentandrum 74
Daphniphyllum pierrei 74
Dapsilanthus disjunctus 177
Dasyaulus cochinchinensis 196
Dasyaulus thorelii 196
Dasymaschalon acuminatum 30
Dasymaschalon lomentaceum 30
Dasymaschalon macrocalyx 30
Datura metel 199
Daucus carota var. *sativa* 33
Debregeasia longifolia 202
Debregeasia wallichiana 202
Decaneuropsis cumingiana 48
Decaschistia affinis 123
Decaschistia crotonifolia 123
Decaschistia harmandii 123
Decaschistia intermedia 123
Decaschistia parviflora 123
Decaschistia thorelii 123
Decaspermum cambodianum 137
Decaspermum montanum 137
Decaspermum paniculatum 137
Decaspermum parviflorum 137
Decaspermum sericeum 137
Debaasia cuneata 115
Debaasia cuneata var. *longifolia* 115
Debaasia poilanei 115
Delonix regia 94
Dendrobium acinaciforme 147
Dendrobium aloifolium 147
Dendrobium anceps 147
Dendrobium aphyllum 147
Dendrobium chrysotoxum 147
Dendrobium ciliatum 148
Dendrobium concinnum 152
Dendrobium crepidatum 147
Dendrobium crumenatum 147
Dendrobium crystallinum 147
Dendrobium cumulatum 147
Dendrobium delacourii 148
Dendrobium dentatum 148
Dendrobium draconis 148
Dendrobium ellipsophyllum 148
Dendrobium excavatum 152
Dendrobium friedericksianum 148
Dendrobium hercoglossum 148
Dendrobium incurvum 148
Dendrobium indivisum 148
Dendrobium intricatum 148
Dendrobium kontumense 148
Dendrobium leonis 148
Dendrobium loddigesii 148
Dendrobium lomatochilum 148
Dendrobium moschatum 148
Dendrobium nathanielis 148
Dendrobium parishii 148
Dendrobium plicatile 148
Dendrobium reflexitpalum 148
Dendrobium revolutum 148
Dendrobium rigens 152
Dendrobium secundum 148
Dendrobium serra 147
Dendrobium spatella 148
Dendrobium trinervium 148
Dendrobium venustum 148
Dendrocalamus giganteus 167
Dendrocalamus hamiltonii 167
Dendrocalamus hamiltonii var. *edulis* 167
Dendrocalamus latiflorus 167

- Dendrocalamus membranaceus* 167
Dendrocalamus strictus 167
Dendrocnide urentissima 202
Dendrolirium lasiopetalum 149
Dendrolobium baccatum 94
Dendrolobium lanceolatum 94
Dendrolobium rostratum 94
Dendrolobium rugosum 94
Dendrolobium rugosum var. *moniliferum* 94
Dendrolobium thorelii 95
Dendrolobium triangulare 95
Dendrolobium umbellatum 95
Dendrolobium ursinum 95
Dendropanax langbianensis 42
Dendrophthoe curvata 119
Dendrophthoe pentandra 119
Dendrotrophe buxifolia 193
Dendrotrophe umbellata 193
Dendrotrophe umbellata var. *longifolia* 193
Dendrotrophe varians 193
Dentella repens 181
Dentella repens var. *grandis* 181
Derris albo-rubra 95
Derris cuneifolia var. *malaccensis* 95
Derris elliptica 95
Derris glauca 95
Derris laotica 95
Derris laotica var. *virens* 100
Derris malaccensis 95
Derris scandens 95
Derris trifoliata 95
Desmodium auricomum var. *psedo-auricomum* 95
Desmodium baccatum 94
Desmodium carlesii 96
Desmodium cephalotes 95
Desmodium elegans 100
Desmodium flexuosum 95
Desmodium gangeticum 95
Desmodium gyrans 92
Desmodium gyroides 92
Desmodium heterocarpon 95
Desmodium heterocarpon subsp. *angustifolium* 95
Desmodium heterocarpon subsp. *ovalifolium* 95
Desmodium heterocarpon var. *strigosum* 95
Desmodium heterophyllum 95
Desmodium kingianum 95
Desmodium lanceolatum 95
Desmodium latifolium 96
Desmodium latifolium var. *virgatum* 96
Desmodium longipes 100
Desmodium microphyllum 96
Desmodium obcordatum 97
Desmodium oblongum 96
Desmodium ovalifolium 95
Desmodium pulchellum 100
Desmodium renifolium 96
Desmodium reticulatum 95
Desmodium retroflexum 96
Desmodium rubrum 96
Desmodium schubertiae 96
Desmodium strigillosum 96
Desmodium styracifolium 96
Desmodium triangulare 95
Desmodium triflorum 96
Desmodium triquetrum 102
Desmodium velutinum 96
Desmodium wallichii 94
Desmos cambodicus 30
Desmos chinensis 30
Desmos cochinchinensis 30
Desmos velutinus 30
Desmostachya bipinnata 167
Dialium cochinchinense 96
Dianella ensifolia 205
Dicerma biarticulatum 96
Dichanthium caricosum 167
Dichanthium sericeum 167
Dichapetalaceae 74
Dichapetalum baillonii 75
Dichapetalum cambodianum 74
Dichapetalum helferianum 74
Dichapetalum longipetalum 75
Dichroa febrifuga 107
Dichrocephala benthamii 48
Dichrocephala integrifolia 48
Dichrocephala latifolia 48
Dicliptera bupleuroides 22
Dicliptera paniculata 22
Dictyospermum ovatum 63
Didymosperma caudatum 42
Dienia ophrydis 148
Digitaria barbata 167
Digitaria bicornis 167
Digitaria ciliaris 167
Digitaria longiflora 167
Digitaria marginata var. *fimbriata* 167
Digitaria marginata var. *linkii* 167
Digitaria petelotii 167
Digitaria radicata 167
Digitaria subcorymbosa 168

- Digitaria violascens* 168
Dillenia aurea 75
Dillenia aurea var. *blumei* 75
Dillenia aurea var. *kurzii* 75
Dillenia baillonii 75
Dillenia elata 75
Dillenia harmandii 75
Dillenia hookeri 75
Dillenia indica 75
Dillenia obovata 75
Dillenia ovata 75
Dillenia parviflora 75
Dillenia parviflora var. *kerrii* 75
Dillenia pentagyna 75
Dillenia scabrella 75
Dillenia suffruticosa 75
Dilleniaceae 75
Dimeria kurzii 168
Dimeria ornithopoda 168
Dimeria thwaitesii 168
Dimocarpus fumatus subsp. *indocinensis* 194
Dimocarpus longan 194
Dimocarpus longan subsp. *malesianus* 194
Dimocarpus longan var. *obtusus* 195
Dioecrescis erythroclada 181
Dioscorea alata 75
Dioscorea arachidna 75
Dioscorea brevipetiolata 75
Dioscorea bulbifera 76
Dioscorea cambodiana 76
Dioscorea esculenta 76
Dioscorea glabra 76
Dioscorea hemsleyi 76
Dioscorea hispidata 76
Dioscorea kratika 76
Dioscorea membranacea 76
Dioscorea oryzetorum 76
Dioscorea pentaphylla 76
Dioscorea pierrei 76
Dioscorea poilanei 76
Dioscorea pyrifolia 76
Dioscoreaceae 75
Diospyros apiculata 78
Diospyros bejaudii 78
Diospyros buxifolia 78
Diospyros cambodiana 78
Diospyros castanea 78
Diospyros cauliflora 78
Diospyros chevalieri 80
Diospyros crumenata 79
Diospyros curranii 79
Diospyros decandra 79
Diospyros defectrix 79
Diospyros ebretioides 79
Diospyros ebretioides var. *abo* 79
Diospyros ebretioides var. *harmandii* 79
Diospyros elephasii 79
Diospyros ferrea 80
Diospyros ferrea var. *littorea* 80
Diospyros filipendula 79
Diospyros hasseltii 79
Diospyros helferi 79
Diospyros hermaphroditica 80
Diospyros hirsuta 79
Diospyros horsfieldii 79
Diospyros kaki 79
Diospyros latisepala 79
Diospyros lobata 79
Diospyros malabarica 79
Diospyros maritima 79
Diospyros martabanica var. *siamensis* 79
Diospyros mollis 79
Diospyros montana 79
Diospyros mun 79
Diospyros oblonga 79
Diospyros odoratissima var. *oblonga* 79
Diospyros pilosanthera 79
Diospyros pilosanthera var. *helferi* 79
Diospyros pseudoharmandii 79
Diospyros racemosa 80
Diospyros rhodocalyx 80
Diospyros rubra 79
Diospyros scalariformis 80
Diospyros sumatrana 80
Diospyros susarticulata 80
Diospyros sylvatica 80
Diospyros tamiriensis 78
Diospyros thorelii 80
Diospyros toposia 80
Diospyros undulata 80
Diospyros undulata var. *cratericalyx* 80
Diospyros variegata 80
Diospyros venosa 80
Diospyros vera 80
Diplachne fusca 170
Diplachne petelotii 170
Diplacrum caricinum 71
Diploclisia glaucescens 132
Diploclisia macrocarpa 132
Diplocyclos palmatus 67

- Diplospora stylosa* 181
Dipodium paludosum 149
Dipteracanthus repens 23
Dipterocarpaceae 76
Dipterocarpus alatus 76
Dipterocarpus artocarpifolius 76
Dipterocarpus baudii 76
Dipterocarpus costatus 76
Dipterocarpus dyeri 77
Dipterocarpus intricatus 77
Dipterocarpus obtusifolius 77
Dipterocarpus obtusifolius var. *subnudus* 77
Dipterocarpus retusus 77
Dipterocarpus tuberculatus 77
Dipterocarpus tuberculatus var. *grandifolius* 77
Dipterocarpus tuberculatus var. *tomentosus* 77
Dipterocarpus turbinatus 77
Dischidia acuminata 34
Dischidia hirsuta 34
Dischidia major 35
Dischidia minor 35
Dischidia nummularia 35
Dischidia rimicola 35
Disporum cantoniense 61
Disporum pullum 61
Dissotis pellegriniana 128
Dolichandrone columnaris 52
Dolichandrone spathacea 52
Donax arundastrum 128
Donax caniniformis 128
Donella lanceolata 196
Donella roxburghii 196
Dopatrium acutifolium 164
Doritis pulcherrima 153
Dracaena angustifolia 45
Dracaena cambodiana 45
Dracaena cochinchinensis 45
Dracontomelon dao 28
Dracontomelon mangiferum 28
Dregea volubilis 35
Dregea volubilis var. *glabra* 35
Drepanostachyum falcatum 168
Droogmansia godefroyana 96
Drosera burmanni 78
Drosera indica 78
Drosera peltata 78
Drosera peltata 78
Droseraceae 78
Drymaria cordata subsp. *diandra* 57
Drymaria diandra 57
Drypetes assamica 177
Drypetes cambodica 177
Drypetes roxburghii 177
Drypetes sumatrana 177
Drypetes thorelii 177
Duabanga grandiflora 120
Duabanga sonneratioides 120
Dunbaria longiracemosa 96
Dunbaria podocarpa 96
Dunbaria punctata 96
Dunbaria rotundifolia 96
Dunbaria subrhombea 96
Dunbaria villosa 96
Duperrea pavettifolia 181
Duperrea pavettifolia var. *scabra* 181
Duranta erecta 202
Durio zibethinus 123
Dyschoriste depressa 22
Dyschoriste erecta 22
Dysolobium apioides 96
Dysolobium pilosum 96
Dysophylla auricularia 112
Dysophylla cruciata 112
Dysophylla peguana 112
Dysophylla stellata 112
Dysoxylum arborescens 131
Dysoxylum binectariferum var. *translucidum* 131
Dysoxylum cauliflorum 131
Dysoxylum cyrtobotryum 131
Dysoxylum excelsum 131
Dysoxylum gobara 131
Dysoxylum gotadhora 131
Dysoxylum grande 131
Dysoxylum loureirii 131
Dysoxylum pallens 131
Dysoxylum rubrocostatum 131
Dysoxylum tpongense 131

E

- Ebenaceae 78
Echinochloa colona 168
Echinochloa crus-galli 168
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *frumentaceum* 168
Echinochloa crus-pavonis 168
Echinochloa frumentacea 168
Eclipta alba 48
Eclipta prostrata 48

- Ehretia buxifolia* 53
Ehretia laevis 53
Ehretia microphylla 53
Eichhornia crassipes 174
Eichhornia diversifolia 174
Eichhornia natans 174
Elaeagnaceae 80
Elaeagnus gonyanthes 80
Elaeagnus umbellata 80
Elaeis guineensis 44
Elaeocarpaceae 80
Elaeocarpus angustifolius 80
Elaeocarpus argyroides 80
Elaeocarpus balansae 80
Elaeocarpus bokorensis 80
Elaeocarpus floribundus 80
Elaeocarpus grandiflorus 80
Elaeocarpus griffithii 80
Elaeocarpus hygrophilus 80
Elaeocarpus lacunosus 81
Elaeocarpus lanceifolius 81
Elaeocarpus macrocerus 81
Elaeocarpus madopetalus 80
Elaeocarpus ovalis 81
Elaeocarpus petiolatus 81
Elaeocarpus robustus 81
Elaeocarpus serratus 81
Elaeocarpus sphaericus 81
Elaeocarpus stipularis 81
Elaeocarpus tectorius 81
Elaeocarpus thorelii 81
Elaeocarpus tomentosus 81
Elaeodendron glaucum 57
Eleiastis laevis 75
Eleocharis acutangula 71
Eleocharis dulcis 71
Eleocharis ochrostachys 71
Eleocharis retroflexa 71
Eleocharis retroflexa subsp. *chaetaria* 71
Eleocharis spiralis 71
Elephantopus scaber 48
Elettaria cardamomum 207
Eleusine indica 168
Eleutherine bulbosa 108
Ellipanthus cinereus 64
Ellipanthus tomentosus 64
Ellipeia cherrevensis 30
Ellipeiopsis cherrevensis 30
Elsoltzia ciliata 110
Elytranthe ampullacea var. *puberula* 119
Elytranthe tricolor 120
Embelia ferruginea 176
Embelia laeta 176
Embelia ribes 176
Embelia scandens 176
Embelia subcoriacea 176
Embelia tsjeriam-cottam 176
Embelia tsjeriam-cottam var. *ferruginea* 176
Embelia undulata 176
Embelia vestita 176
Emilia sonchifolia 48
Engelhardtia roxburghiana 108
Engelhardtia serrata 108
Engelhardtia serrata var. *cambodica* 108
Engelhardtia spicata 108
Enhalus acoroides 107
Enhydrias augustipetala 107
Enkleia malaccensis 201
Enkleia siamensis 201
Enkleia siamensis var. *cambodiana* 202
Entada glandulosa 96
Entada pursaetha 97
Entada reticulata 96
Entada rheedii 96
Entada tamarindifolia 96
Enteropogon dolichostachyus 168
Enydra fluctuans 48
Epaltes australis 48
Epigynum cochinchinensis 35
Epigynum griffithianum 35
Epipremnum giganteum 40
Epipremnum pinnatum 40
Eragrostis amabilis 168
Eragrostis amabilis var. *plumosa* 168
Eragrostis bipinnata 167
Eragrostis cynosuroides 167
Eragrostis elongata 168
Eragrostis montana 168
Eragrostis pilosa 168
Eragrostis tenella var. *plumosa* 168
Eragrostis unioloides 168
Eranthemum tetragonum 22
Eremochloa bimaculata 168
Eremochloa ciliaris 168
Eremochloa ciliaris var. *genuina* 168
Eremochloa ciliaris var. *thorelii* 168
Eremochloa eriopoda 168
Eremochloa petelotii 168
Eria acervata 154
Eria albidotomentosa 149

- Eria amica* 154
Eria biflora 149
Eria bractescens 149
Eria carolettae 149
Eria globulifera 149
Eria bindei 144
Eria lasiopetala 149
Eria oblitterata 152
Eria paniculata 152
Eria pannea 152
Eria poilanei 154
Eria pubescens 149
Eria rufinula 155
Eria sutepensis 149
Ericaceae 81
Erigeron aegyptiacus 48
Erigeron canadensis 48
Erigeron floribundus 49
Eriobotrya bengalensis 179
Eriobotrya japonica 179
Eriobotrya stipularis 179
Eriocaulaceae 81
Eriocaulon australe 81
Eriocaulon breviscapum 81
Eriocaulon brownianum 82
Eriocaulon cinereum 82
Eriocaulon echinulatum 82
Eriocaulon infirmum 82
Eriocaulon longifolium 82
Eriocaulon nautiliforme 82
Eriocaulon odoratum 82
Eriocaulon oryzetorum 82
Eriocaulon setaceum 82
Eriocaulon sexangulare 82
Eriocaulon sieboldianum 82
Eriocaulon truncatum 82
Eriocaulon ubonense 82
Eriocaulon willdenovianum 82
Eriolaena affinis 124
Eriosema chinense 97
Eriosolena composita 202
Erismanthus indochinensis 84
Erismanthus sinensis 84
Ervatamia repeunsis 37
Erycibe cochinchinensis 64
Erycibe elliptilimba 64
Erycibe laevigata 64
Erycibe longipes 65
Erycibe poilanei 64
Erycibe subspicata 65
Eryngium foetidum 33
Erythrina fusca 97
Erythrina stricta 97
Erythrina suberosa 97
Erythrina variegata 97
Erythralium scandens 140
Erythrophleum cambodianum 97
Erythrophleum fordii 97
Erythrophleum succirubrum 97
Erythrophleum teysmannii 97
Erythrorchis altissima 149
Erythrorchis ochobiensis 149
Erythroxylaceae 82
Erythroxylum cambodianum 82
Erythroxylum cuneatum 82
Escalloniaceae 82
Eschenbachia leucantha 49
Ethulia conyzoides 49
Etlingera pavieana 207
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 137
Eucalyptus globulus 137
Eucalyptus tereticornis 137
Eugenia brachiata 137
Eugenia cambodiana 138
Eugenia chanlos 138
Eugenia cochinchinensis 139
Eugenia compongensis 138
Eugenia cumini 138
Eugenia eburnea 138
Eugenia formosa var. *ternifolia* 138
Eugenia fruticosa 138
Eugenia glomerulata 138
Eugenia grandis 138
Eugenia grata 137
Eugenia jambolana 138
Eugenia jambos 138
Eugenia jambos var. *sylvatica* 138
Eugenia javanica 139
Eugenia laosensis 138
Eugenia laosensis var. *quocensis* 138
Eugenia longiflora 138
Eugenia mekongensis 138
Eugenia nigrans 138
Eugenia oblata 139
Eugenia pachysarca 139
Eugenia resinosa 139
Eugenia roxburghii 137
Eugenia sphaerantha 139
Eugenia tinctoria 139
Eugenia wightiana 138

Eugenia zeylanica 139
Eulalia monostachya 168
Eulalia speciosa 168
Eulalia tetraseta 169
Eulalia trispicata 169
Eulalia velutina 168
Eulaliopsis binata 169
Eulophia andamanensis 149
Eulophia cambodiensis 149
Eulophia dufossei 149
Eulophia graminea 149
Eulophia macrobulbon 149
Eulophia nuda 149
Eulophia pauciflora 149
Eulophia poilanei 149
Eulophia pulchra 149
Eulophia spectabilis 149
Euodia triphylla 192
Euodia triphylla var. *cambodiana* 192
Euonymus cochinchinensis 57
Euonymus glaber 57
Euonymus indicus 57
Euonymus japonicus 57
Euonymus javanicus var. *talungensis* 57
Euonymus laxiflorus 58
Euonymus mitratus 57
Euonymus nitidus 58
Eupatorium cannabinum 49
Eupatorium odoratum 48
Eupatorium triplinerve 46
Euphorbia antiquorum 84
Euphorbia atoto 84
Euphorbia bifida 84
Euphorbia capillaris 84
Euphorbia coudercii 84
Euphorbia cyathophora 84
Euphorbia deccanensis 84
Euphorbia heterophylla 84
Euphorbia hirta 84
Euphorbia ligularia 84
Euphorbia milii 84
Euphorbia nerifolia 84
Euphorbia pallens 84
Euphorbia parviflora 84
Euphorbia pulcherrima 84
Euphorbia thymifolia 85
Euphorbia tirucalli 85
 Euphorbiaceae 82
Euphorbia cambodiana 195
Euphorbia pallens 195

Eurya acuminata 159
Eurya acuminata var. *wallichiana* 159
Eurya japonica var. *nitida* 159
Eurya nitida 159
Eurycoma harmandiana 198
Eurycoma harmandiana var. *thorelii* 198
Eurycoma longifolia 198
Eurycoma longifolia var. *cambodiana* 198
Eurycoma longifolia var. *cochinchinensis* 198
Euthemis leucocarpa 140
Evolvulus alsinoides 65
Exacum cambodianum 105
Exacum darae 105
Exacum pedunculatum 105
Exacum tetragonum 105
Exacum tetragonum var. *stylosum* 105
Exallage microcephala 186
Exallage pressa 186
Excoecaria agallocha 85

F

Fabaceae 87
 Fagaceae 104
Fagerlindia fasciculata 180
Fagraea auriculata 105
Fagraea ceilanica 105
Fagraea fragrans 105
Fagraea obovata 105
Fagraea racemosa 105
Falconeria insignis 85
Fernandoa adenophylla 52
Feronia lucida 191
Feroniella lucida 191
Fibraurea recisa 132
Fibraurea tinctoria 132
Ficus alongensis 134
Ficus altissima 134
Ficus annulata 134
Ficus assamica 135
Ficus auriculata 134
Ficus benjamina 134
Ficus bracteata 134
Ficus callophylla 134
Ficus callosa 134
Ficus cambodica 135
Ficus capillipes 134
Ficus chartacea 134

Ficus concinna 134
Ficus consociata 134
Ficus curtipes 134
Ficus drupacea 134
Ficus elastica 134
Ficus fistulosa 134
Ficus geniculata 134
Ficus geniculata var. *insignis* 134
Ficus heterophylla 134
Ficus heteropleura 134
Ficus heterostyla 135
Ficus hirta 134
Ficus hispida 135
Ficus ischnopoda 135
Ficus kurzii 135
Ficus laevis 135
Ficus lamponga 135
Ficus langbianensis 136
Ficus maclellandii 135
Ficus microcarpa 135
Ficus pierrei 135
Ficus pubigera 135
Ficus punctata 135
Ficus racemosa 135
Ficus religiosa 135
Ficus repens 135
Ficus rumphii 135
Ficus sagittata 135
Ficus simplicissima 135
Ficus subpisocarpa 135
Ficus subpisocarpa subsp. *pubipoda* 135
Ficus sumatrana 135
Ficus sundaica 135
Ficus superba 135
Ficus talbotii 135
Ficus thorelii 135
Ficus tinctoria subsp. *gibbosa* 135
Ficus tuphapensis var. *annamensis* 135
Ficus variolosa 136
Ficus villosa 136
Ficus virens 136
Fimbristylis adenolepis 71
Fimbristylis aestivalis 71
Fimbristylis argentea 71
Fimbristylis asperrima 72
Fimbristylis bisumbellata 71
Fimbristylis brunneoides 71
Fimbristylis cymosa 71
Fimbristylis dactylophora 71
Fimbristylis dichotoma 71
Fimbristylis dictyocolea 72
Fimbristylis diphylla 72
Fimbristylis dipsacea 72
Fimbristylis disticha 72
Fimbristylis dura 72
Fimbristylis eragrostis 72
Fimbristylis fuscooides 72
Fimbristylis gracilentata 72
Fimbristylis jucunda 72
Fimbristylis kernii 72
Fimbristylis leptoclada 72
Fimbristylis miliacea 72
Fimbristylis nigrobrunnea 72
Fimbristylis pauciflora 72
Fimbristylis pubisquamata 72
Fimbristylis quinquangularis 72
Fimbristylis scaberrima 72
Fimbristylis schoenoides 72
Fimbristylis subalata 72
Fimbristylis subtrabeculata 72
Fimbristylis tetragona 72
Fimbristylis umbellaris 72
Firmiana colorata 124
Firmiana simplex 124
Fissistigma rubiginosum 30
Fissistigma schefferi 30
Fissistigma thorelii 30
Flacourtia indica 193
Flacourtia jangomas 193
Flacourtia sepiaria 193
Flagellaria indica 105
Flagellaria indica var. *minor* 105
Flagellariaceae 105
Flemingia chappar 97
Flemingia involucreta 97
Flemingia latifolia 97
Flemingia lineata 97
Flemingia macrophylla 97
Flemingia paniculata 97
Flemingia stricta 97
Flemingia strobilifera 97
Fleurya disepala 202
Floscopa scandens 63
Flueggea jullienii 161
Flueggea virosa 161
Forrestia glabrata 62
Frangula crenata 177
Freycinetia sumatrana 157
Friesodielsia desmoides 30
Fuirena ciliaris 72

Fuirena umbellata 72
Fuirena uncinata 72

G

- Gaertnera snalensis* 181
Gagnepainia godefroyi 207
Gagnepainia harmandii 207
Gagnepainia thoreliana 207
Galactia vietnamensis 97
Galearia fulva 157
Galeola altissima 149
Galeola nudifolia 149
Garcinia × *mangostana* 60
Garcinia benthamii 60
Garcinia cambodgiensis 60
Garcinia celebica 60
Garcinia cochinchinensis 60
Garcinia cowa 60
Garcinia delpyana 60
Garcinia ferrea 60
Garcinia fusca 60
Garcinia hanburyi 60
Garcinia harmandii 60
Garcinia lanessanii 60
Garcinia loureiroi 60
Garcinia merguensis 60
Garcinia merguensis var. *pyramidata* 60
Garcinia merguensis var. *truncata* 60
Garcinia oliveri 60
Garcinia schefferi 60
Garcinia schomburgkiana 61
Garcinia vilersiana 61
Garcinia xanthochymus 61
Gardenia angkorensis 181
Gardenia angustifolia 181
Gardenia cambodiana 181
Gardenia coronaria 181
Gardenia erythroclada 181
Gardenia florida 181
Gardenia godefroyana 183
Gardenia jasminoides 181
Gardenia lucida 182
Gardenia obtusifolia 181
Gardenia panduriformis 181
Gardenia philastreii 181
Gardenia resinifera 181
Gardenia sootepensis 182
Gardenia tubifera 182
Gardenia tubifera var. *costulata* 182
Garnotia patula 169
Garnotia poilanei 169
Garuga pierrei 54
Garuga pinnata 54
Gastrochilus dasypogon 149
Gaultheria leucocarpa var. *yunnanensis* 81
Geissaspis cristata 97
Gendarussa vulgaris 23
Geniosporum taylorii 112
Gentiana bokorensis 105
Gentiana ting-nung-hoae 105
Gentianaceae 105
Geodorum densiflorum 149
Geodorum dilatatum 149
Geodorum pallidum 149
Geodorum pierrei 149
Geodorum purpureum 149
Geodorum recurvum 149
Geodorum siamense 149
Geodorum terrestre 149
Geoffraya junciformis 117
Geophila reniformis 182
Geophila repens 182
Geostachys pierreana 208
Germainia tenax 169
Gesneriaceae 105
Getonia floribunda 61
Gigantochloa albociliata 169
Gigantochloa densa 169
Gigantochloa parvifolia 169
Gigantochloa verticillata 169
Ginjalloa siamica 194
Gironniera subaequalis 55
Gisekia africana 106
Gisekia pierrei 106
Gisekiaceae 106
Glebionis coronaria 49
Gleditsia australis 97
Glinus lotoides 133
Glinus oppositifolius 133
Globba adhaerens 208
Globba albiflora 208
Globba angcorensis 208
Globba barthei 208
Globba bicolor 208
Globba cambodgensis 208
Globba candida 208
Globba geoffrayi 208

Globba graminifolia 208
Globba macrocarpa 208
Globba macrocarpa var. *densa* 208
Globba marantina 208
Globba parva 208
Globba pyramidata 208
Globba rosea 208
Globba schomburgkii 208
Globba siamensis 208
Globba thorelii 208
Globba villosula 208
Glochidion coccineum 161
Glochidion daltonii 161
Glochidion geoffrayi 161
Glochidion heyneanum 161
Glochidion kerrii 161
Glochidion lanceolarium 161
Glochidion littorale 161
Glochidion obliquum 161
Glochidion obscurum 161
Glochidion rubrum 161
Glochidion sericeum 161
Glochidion triandrum 161
Glochidion zeylanicum 161
Gloriosa superba 61
Glossocarya puberula 110
Glossocarya siamensis 110
Glossula passerina 153
Gluta cambodiana 28
Gluta laccifera 28
Glycine max 97
Glycosmis cambodiana 191
Glycosmis cochinchinensis 191
Glycosmis harmandiana 191
Glycosmis macrophylla 191
Glycosmis ovoidea 191
Glycosmis pentaphylla 191
Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum 58
Gmelina arborea 110
Gmelina asiatica 110
Gmelina elliptica 110
Gmelina philippensis 110
Gnaphalium affine 49
Gnetaceae 20
Gnetum latifolium 20
Gnetum latifolium var. *longipes* 20
Gnetum macrostachyum 20
Gnetum montanum 20
Godefroya rotundata 160
Gomphandra cambodiana 200
Gomphandra camchayensis 200
Gomphandra tetrandra 200
Gomphia serrata 140
Gomphogyne cirromitrata 67
Gomphostemma javanicum 110
Gomphostemma oblongum 110
Gomphrena celosioides 27
Gomphrena globosa 27
Goniothalamus donnaiensis 30
Goniothalamus gabriacianus 30
Goniothalamus marcanii 30
Goniothalamus repevensis 30
Goniothalamus saigonensis 30
Goniothalamus tamirensis 30
Goniothalamus tamirensis var. *kamputensis* 30
Gonocaryum lobbianum 57
Gonocaryum pavieanum 57
Goodenia cambodiana 106
Goodeniaceae 106
Goodyera procera 150
Gossypium arboreum 124
Gossypium barbadense 124
Gossypium herbaceum 124
Gossypium hirsutum 124
Gossypium vitifolium 124
Gouania javanica 177
Grangea maderaspatana 49
Grewia abutilifolia 124
Grewia acuminata 124
Grewia asiatica 124
Grewia asiatica var. *celtidifolia* 124
Grewia astropetala 124
Grewia celtidifolia 124
Grewia eriocarpa 124
Grewia falcata 124
Grewia hirsuta 124
Grewia laevigata 124
Grewia oligandra 124
Grewia paniculata 125
Grewia sinuata 124
Grewia tiliifolia 124
Grewia tomentosa 124
Grewia urenifolia 124
Guettarda speciosa 182
Guioa cambodiana 195
Guioa diplopetala 195
Guioa pleuropteris 195
Gymnadenia acuta 144
Gymnanthera nitida 35
Gymnanthera oblonga 35

Gymnema acuminatum 35
Gymnema reticulatum 35
Gymnema sylvestre 35
Gymnopetalum chinense 68
Gymnopetalum cochinchinensis 68
Gymnopetalum cochinchinensis var. *incisa* 68
Gymnopetalum integrifolium 68
Gymnopetalum monoicum 68
Gymnopetalum scabrum 68
Gymnopogon delicatulus 169
Gymnosporia gracilis 58
Gymnosporia gracilis 58
Gymnosporia stylosa 58
Gynandropsis pentaphylla 59
Gynochthodes proboscidea 182
Gynura divaricata 49
Gynura integrifolia 49
Gynura procumbens 49
Gynura pseudochina 49

H

Haasia cuneata 115
Habenaria acuífera 150
Habenaria acuta 144
Habenaria clovisii 150
Habenaria constricta 153
Habenaria dentata 150
Habenaria dentirostrata 150
Habenaria digitata 150
Habenaria geniculata 150
Habenaria geoffrayi 153
Habenaria godefroyi 150
Habenaria goodyeroides 153
Habenaria graminifolia 150
Habenaria khasiana 150
Habenaria lindleyana 150
Habenaria luceana 150
Habenaria lucida 150
Habenaria mandersii 150
Habenaria medioflexa 150
Habenaria myriotricha var. *confluens* 150
Habenaria recurva 150
Habenaria reniformis 150
Habenaria rhodocheila 150
Habenaria rostelifera 150
Habenaria rumphii 150
Habenaria subaphylla 153

Habenaria susannae 153
Habenaria tentaculata 153
Habenaria thailandica 150
Habenaria tonkinensis 150
Habenaria viridiflora 150
Habenaria viridiflora 150
Haldina cordifolia 182
Halopegia blumei 128
Halopegia brachystachys 128
Haloragaceae 106
Harpullia arborea 195
Harpullia cupanioides 195
Harrisonia bennettii 191
Harrisonia perforata 191
Hedychium bousigonianum 208
Hedychium villosum 208
Hedyotis acutangula 182
Hedyotis capitellata 182
Hedyotis capitellata var. *pedicellata* 182
Hedyotis chereevensis 186
Hedyotis elegans 182
Hedyotis glabra 186
Hedyotis hedyotidea 182
Hedyotis hedyotidea var. *pitardiana* 182
Hedyotis kambutensis 186
Hedyotis krewanbensis 186
Hedyotis nodiflora 182
Hedyotis ovatifolia 186
Hedyotis pachycarpa 182
Hedyotis philippensis 186
Hedyotis pinifolia 186
Hedyotis pruinosa 182
Hedyotis rosmarinifolia 187
Hedyotis scandens 182
Hedyotis subcarnosa 182
Hedyotis ternata 187
Hedyotis tetrandra 182
Hedyotis tetragularis 187
Hedyotis uncinella 182
Hedyotis verticillata 187
Hegnara obcordata 97
Heleocharis chaetaria 72
Helianthus annuus 49
Helicia cochinchinensis 176
Helicia elephantii 176
Helicia excelsa 176
Helicia nilagirica 177
Helicia robusta 177
Heliciopsis terminalis 177
Heliconia bibai 106

Heliconiaceae 106
Helicteres angustifolia 124
Helicteres angustifolia var. *obtusata* 124
Helicteres elliptica 124
Helicteres elongata 124
Helicteres geoffrayi 125
Helicteres hirsuta 125
Helicteres isora 125
Helicteres lanata 125
Helicteres lanceolata 125
Helicteres plebeja 124
Heliotropium indicum 53
Heliotropium marifolium 53
Heliotropium ovalifolium var. *depressum* 53
Heliotropium scabrum 53
Heliotropium strigosum 53
Helixanthera cylindrica 119
Helixanthera longispicata 120
Helixanthera parasitica 120
Helixanthera pierrei 120
Helixanthera pulchra 120
Hellenia speciosa 208
Hemidesmus indicus 35
Hemigraphis modesta 23
Hemigyrosa canescens var. *cambodiana* 195
Hemiorchis thoreliana 207
Hemisorghum mekongense 169
Hemistepha lyrata 49
Henslowia buxifolia 193
Henslowia umbellata var. *harmandii* 193
Henslowia umbellata var. *longifolia* 193
Heptapleurum schizophyllum 42
Heritiera angustata 125
Heritiera javanica 125
Heritiera littoralis 125
Heritiera macrophylla 125
Herminium australe 153
Hernandia nymphaeifolia 106
Hernandia peltata 106
 Hernandiaceae 106
Heteropanax bokorensis 42
Heteropanax fragrans 42
Heterophragma sulfureum 52
Heterophragma vestitum 52
Heteropogon contortus 169
Heterosmilax borneensis 198
Heterosmilax paniculata 198
Heterostemma villosum 35
Hevea brasiliensis 85
Hewittia malabarica 65
Heynea trijuga 131
Hibiscus abelmoschus 122
Hibiscus furcatus 125
Hibiscus hispidissimus 125
Hibiscus macrophyllus 125
Hibiscus mutabilis 125
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 125
Hibiscus sabdariffa 125
Hibiscus sagittifolius 122
Hibiscus schizopetalus 125
Hibiscus surattensis 125
Hibiscus tiliaceus 125
Hibiscus vitifolius 125
Hippocratea cambodiana 58
Hippocratea chesseana 58
Hiptage benghalensis 122
Hiptage candicans var. *parvifolia* 122
Hiptage microcarpa 122
Hiptage triacantha 122
Hodgsonia heteroclita 68
Hodgsonia heteroclita subsp. *indochinensis* 68
Holarrhena antidysenterica 35
Holarrhena curtisii 35
Holarrhena pubescens 35
Holcoglossum amesianum 150
Homalium bhamoense 193
Homalium brevifidum 193
Homalium caryophyllaceum 193
Homalium cochinchinensis 193
Homalium dasyanthum 193
Homalium grandiflorum 193
Homalium griffithianum var. *cambodianum* 193
Homalium tomentosum 193
Homalomena aromatica 40
Homalomena cochinchinensis 40
Homalomena elliptica 40
Homalomena trapezifolia 40
Homonoia riparia 85
Hopea dealbata 77
Hopea ferrea 77
Hopea helferi 77
Hopea odorata 77
Hopea odorata var. *eglandulosa* 77
Hopea odorata var. *flavescens* 77
Hopea pedicellata 77
Hopea pierrei 77
Hopea recopei 77
Hopea reticulata 77
Hopea thorelii 77
Horsfieldia amygdalina var. *lanata* 136

Horsfieldia irya 136
Horsfieldia iryagbedhi 136
Houttuynia cordata 197
Hoya diversifolia 35
Hoya fusca 35
Hoya kerrii 35
Hoya nummularioides 35
Hoya oblongacutifolia 35
Hoya parasitica 35
Hoya parasitica var. *geoffrayi* 35
Hoya reticulata 35
Hoya verticillata 35
Hunteria zeylanica 36
Hura crepitans 85
Hydnocarpus annamensis 25
Hydnocarpus anthelminticus 25
Hydnocarpus ilicifolia 25
Hydnocarpus kurzii 25
Hydnocarpus saigonensis 25
Hydnophytum formicarum 182
 Hydrangeaceae 107
Hydrilla verticillata 107
Hydrocera angustifolia 51
Hydrocera triflora 51
 Hydrocharitaceae 107
Hydrolea zeylanica 107
 Hydroleaceae 107
Hygrophila phlomoides 23
Hygrophila ringens 23
Hygroryza aristata 169
Hylocereus undatus 54
Hymenocarpum odoratum 186
Hymenocardia punctata 161
Hymenocardia wallichii 161
Hymenodictyon excelsum var. *subglabrum* 182
Hymenodictyon orixense 182
Hymenopyramis cana 110
Hymenopyramis siamensis 110
Hyparrhenia birta 169
 Hypericaceae 107
Hypericum japonicum 107
Hypobathrum racemosum 182
Hypolytrum elegans 73
Hypolytrum latifolium 73
Hypolytrum nemorum 73
 Hypoxidaceae 107
Hypoxis aurea 107
Hypserpa nitida 132
Hyptis brevipes 110
Hyptis capitata 110

Hyptis suaveolens 110

I

Icacinaceae 108
Ichnocarpus frutescens 36
Ichnocarpus oxypetalus 36
Ilex cochinchinensis 39
Ilex cymosa 39
Ilex triflora 39
Ilex wallichii 39
Illicium cambodianum 197
Illicium griffithii 197
Illicium verum 197
Illigera celebica 106
Illigera rhodantha 106
Illigera rhodantha var. *dunniana* 106
Illigera thorelii 107
Ilysanthes cambodgiana 117
Impatiens balsamina 51
Impatiens cardiophylla 51
Impatiens diffusa 51
Impatiens muelleri 51
Impatiens notopectera 51
Impatiens relaxata 51
Impatiens vagans 51
Impatiens zygosepala 51
Imperata cylindrica 169
Imperata cylindrica var. *major* 169
Indigofera aralensis 97
Indigofera cassioides 97
Indigofera dosua var. *tomentosa* 98
Indigofera galegoides 97
Indigofera bendecaphylla 98
Indigofera bendecaphylla var. *siamensis* 98
Indigofera birsuta 98
Indigofera linifolia 98
Indigofera nummulariifolia 98
Indigofera sootepensis 98
Indigofera spicata 98
Indigofera squalida 98
Indigofera stachyodes 98
Indigofera suffruticosa 98
Indigofera tinctoria 98
Indigofera wightii 98
Indigofera zollingeriana 98
Indorouchera contestiana 117
Intsia bijuga 98

Iphigenia indica 61
Ipomoea aquatica 65
Ipomoea asarifolia 65
Ipomoea batatas 65
Ipomoea beladamboe 65
Ipomoea biloba 65
Ipomoea cairica 65
Ipomoea cambodiensis 65
Ipomoea campanulata 66
Ipomoea campanulata var. *illustris* 66
Ipomoea carnea 65
Ipomoea carnea subsp. *fistulosa* 65
Ipomoea cheirophylla 65
Ipomoea chryseides 66
Ipomoea cymosa 66
Ipomoea digitata 65
Ipomoea eriocarpa 65
Ipomoea fistulosa 65
Ipomoea heterophylla 65
Ipomoea linifolia 66
Ipomoea littoralis 65
Ipomoea mauritiana 65
Ipomoea nil 65
Ipomoea obscura 65
Ipomoea pes-caprae 65
Ipomoea pes-tigridis 65
Ipomoea petaloidea 66
Ipomoea pileata 65
Ipomoea plummerae var. *cuneifolia* 65
Ipomoea polymorpha 65
Ipomoea quamoclit 65
Ipomoea staphylina 66
Ipomoea tridentata 66
Ipomoea turpethum 66
Iridaceae 108
Iris domestica 108
Irvingella harmandiana 108
Irvingia harmandiana 108
Irvingia malayana 108
Irvingia oliveri 108
Irvingiaceae 108
Isachne cambodiensis 169
Isachne myosotis 169
Ischaemum aristatum var. *fallax* 169
Ischaemum aristatum var. *lanuginosum* 169
Ischaemum australe 169
Ischaemum barbatum 169
Ischaemum indicum 171
Ischaemum muticum 169
Ischaemum timorense 169

Iseilema schmidii 169
Iseilema siamense 170
Isoglossa geoffrayi 23
Ixeridium laevigatum 49
Ixeris chinensis 49
Ixeris chinensis 49
Ixeris polycephala 49
Ixonanthaceae 108
Ixonanthes reticulata 108
Ixora balakrishnii 183
Ixora brunonis subsp. *kratensis* 183
Ixora cambodiana 183
Ixora chinensis 183
Ixora cibdela 183
Ixora coccinea 183
Ixora cuneifolia 183
Ixora cuneifolia var. *varians* 183
Ixora debilis 181
Ixora diversifolia 183
Ixora diversifolia var. *flexilis* 183
Ixora finlaysonianana 183
Ixora flavescens 183
Ixora flavescens var. *cambodiana* 183
Ixora grandifolia var. *glabra* 183
Ixora javanica 183
Ixora krewanbensis 183
Ixora krewanbensis var. *polita* 183
Ixora laotica 183
Ixora lobbii 183
Ixora nigricans 183
Ixora pubigera 183
Ixora stricta 183
Ixora villosa var. *chevalieri* 183

J

Jacquemontia paniculata 66
Jasminum anastomosans 141
Jasminum arborescens 141
Jasminum arborescens var. *montanum* 141
Jasminum elongatum 141
Jasminum funale 141
Jasminum funale subsp. *sootepense* 141
Jasminum harmandianum 141
Jasminum nervosum 141
Jasminum nobile 141
Jasminum nobile subsp. *rex* 141
Jasminum pierreanum 141

Jasminum sambac 141
Jasminum scandens 141
Jasminum siamense 141
Jasminum simplicifolium 141
Jasminum simplicifolium subsp. *funale* 141
Jasminum sootepense 141
Jatropha curcas 85
Jatropha gossypifolia 85
Jatropha integerrima 85
Jatropha multifida 85
Juglandaceae 108
Juncaceae 108
Juncellus serotinus 71
Juncus effusus 108
Juncus leschenaultii 108
Juncus prismatocarpus 108
Juncus prismatocarpus subsp. *leschenaultii* 108
Juncus prismatocarpus var. *leschenaultii* 108
Jussiaea caryophyllea 142
Jussiaea repens 142
Jussiaea repens var. *pilosa* 142
Jussiaea suffruticosa 142
Justicia gendarussa 23
Justicia geoffrayi 23
Justicia kampoiana 23
Justicia procumbens 23
Justicia vagabunda 23
Justicia ventricosa 23

K

Kaempferia angustifolia 208
Kaempferia candida 208
Kaempferia galanga 208
Kaempferia galanga var. *latifolia* 208
Kaempferia harmandiana 209
Kaempferia marginata 208
Kaempferia pandurata 206
Kaempferia parviflora 209
Kaempferia siamensis 209
Kaempferia spoliata 209
Kailarsenia godefroyana 183
Kalanchoe ceratophylla 67
Kalanchoe integra 67
Kalanchoe pinnata 67
Kandelia candel 178
Kavalama urens 125
Kayea nervosa 55

Khaya senegalensis 131
Khmeriosicyos harmandii 68
Kibatalia laurifolia 36
Kibatalia macrophylla 36
Kingidium deliciosum 153
Kingiella decumbens 153
Kmeria duperreana 122
Knema corticosa 136
Knema elegans 136
Knema globularia 136
Knoxia brachycarpa 183
Knoxia brachycarpa var. *congesta* 183
Knoxia congesta 183
Knoxia corymbosa 184
Knoxia roxburghii 183
Knoxia roxburghii subsp. *brunonis* 183
Knoxia sumatrensis 184
Knoxia valerianoides 184
Koelreuteria arborescens 194
Kopsia pauciflora 36
Korthalsia bejaudii 44
Korthalsia laciniosa 44
Kurrimia robusta var. *thorelii* 59
Kyllinga brevifolia 73
Kyllinga monocephala 73
Kyllinga nemoralis 73

L

Labisia pumila 176
Labisia pumila var. *genuina* 176
Lablab purpureus 98
Lablab vulgaris 98
Lactuca indica 49
Lactuca sativa 49
Lagarosiphon roxburghii 107
Lagenaria siceraria 68
Lagerstroemia angustifolia 120
Lagerstroemia anisontera 120
Lagerstroemia calyculata 120
Lagerstroemia cochinchinensis 120
Lagerstroemia cochinchinensis var. *ovalifolia* 120
Lagerstroemia costa-draconis 121
Lagerstroemia duperreana 120
Lagerstroemia floribunda 120
Lagerstroemia floribunda var. *brevifolia* 120
Lagerstroemia floribunda var. *sublaevis* 120
Lagerstroemia flos-reginae 121

- Lagerstroemia indica* 120
Lagerstroemia lecomtei 121
Lagerstroemia loudonii 121
Lagerstroemia macrocarpa 121
Lagerstroemia macrocarpa 121
Lagerstroemia noei 121
Lagerstroemia ovalifolia 121
Lagerstroemia petiolaris 121
Lagerstroemia speciosa 121
Lagerstroemia thorelii 121
Lagerstroemia tomentosa 121
Lagerstroemia venusta 121
Lagerstroemia villosa 121
Laggera alata 49
Laggera aurita 49
Laggera intermedia 49
Laggera pterodonta 49
Lamiaceae 109
Lannea coromandelica 28
Lannea wodier 28
Lansium domesticum 131
Lansium parasiticum 131
Lantana × *strigocamara* 202
Lantana camara 202
Laphangium affine 49
Laportea disepala 202
Laportea interrupta 202
Lardizabalaceae 114
Lasia spinosa 40
Lasianthus andamanicus 184
Lasianthus attenuatus 184
Lasianthus cambodianus 184
Lasianthus chinensis 184
Lasianthus chrysoneurus 184
Lasianthus dinbensis 184
Lasianthus fordii 184
Lasianthus formosensis 184
Lasianthus hirsutus 184
Lasianthus hoaensis 184
Lasianthus hoaensis var. *microphyllus* 184
Lasianthus inodorus 184
Lasianthus kamputensis 184
Lasianthus kurzii var. *microphyllus* 184
Lasianthus poilanei 184
Lasianthus repoeuensis 184
Lasianthus tamirensis 184
Lasianthus verticillatus 184
Lasianthus wallichii 184
Lauraceae 114
Laurocerasus fordiana 179
Laurus polyadelpha 114
Lawsonia inermis 121
Lecythydaceae 116
Leea acuminata 204
Leea aequata 204
Leea asiatica 204
Leea crispa 204
Leea guineensis 204
Leea indica 204
Leea linearifolia 204
Leea macrophylla 204
Leea rubra 204
Leea tetrasperma 204
Leea thorelii 204
Legazpia polygonoides 117
Lemnaireocereus marginatus 55
Lemna aequinoctialis 40
Lemna minor 40
Lentibulariaceae 116
Leonotis nepetifolia 110
Leonurus japonicus 111
Lepidagathis cambodiana 23
Lepidagathis incurva 23
Lepironia articulata 73
Lepisanthes fruticosa 195
Lepisanthes mekongensis 195
Lepisanthes rubiginosa 195
Lepisanthes senegalensis 195
Lepisanthes tetraphylla 195
Lepisanthes tetraphylla var. *cambodiana* 195
Lepistemon binectariferum 66
Lepistemon flavescens 66
Leptadenia reticulata 36
Leptocarpus disjunctus 177
Leptochloa chinensis 170
Leptochloa filiformis 170
Leptochloa fusca 170
Leptochloa mucronata 170
Leptochloa tectoneticola 170
Lepedeza cambodianum 98
Lepedeza henryi 91
Leucaena glauca 98
Leucaena leucocephala 98
Leucas aspera 111
Leucas decemdentata 111
Leucas zeylanica 111
Leucopogon malayanus 81
Licuala paludosa 44
Licuala spinosa 44
Ligustrum nepalense 142

- Ligustrum robustum* 142
Limacia cuspidata 132
Limacia triandra 133
Limnanthemum hydrophyllum 133
Limnanthemum indicum 133
Limnanthemum tonkinense 133
Limnocharis flava 26
Limnophila aromatica 164
Limnophila balsamea 164
Limnophila cambodiana 164
Limnophila chinensis 164
Limnophila chinensis subsp. *aromatica* 164
Limnophila chinensis subsp. *chevalieri* 164
Limnophila geoffrayi 164
Limnophila glabra 164
Limnophila heterophylla 164
Limnophila indica 164
Limnophila laotica 164
Limnophila laxa 164
Limnophila micrantha 164
Limnophila poilanei 164
Limnophila repens 164
Limonia acidissima 191
 Linaceae 117
Lindenbergia muraria 164
Lindenbergia philippensis 164
Lindera bokorensis 115
Lindernia aculeata 117
Lindernia anagallis 117
Lindernia antipoda 117
Lindernia cambodgiana 117
Lindernia cerastioides 117
Lindernia ciliata 117
Lindernia crustacea 117
Lindernia crustacea var. *godefroyi* 117
Lindernia elata 117
Lindernia harmandii 117
Lindernia junciformis 117
Lindernia laotica 117
Lindernia micrantha 118
Lindernia mollis 118
Lindernia oblonga 118
Lindernia pierreanoides 118
Lindernia pusilla 118
Lindernia ruellioides 118
Lindernia saginiformis 118
Lindernia spathacea 118
Lindernia tenuifolia 118
Lindernia umbellata 118
Lindernia viatica 118
Lindernia viscosa 118
 Linderniaceae 117
Lingoum cambodianum 101
Lingoum gracile 101
Linociera cambodiana 142
Linociera macrophylla var. *attenuata* 141
Linociera pierrei 141
Linociera thorelii 141
Linostoma decandrum 202
Linostoma scandens var. *cambodiana* 201
Linostoma scandens var. *oblongifolia* 201
Liparis acuminata 150
Liparis acutissima 151
Liparis bootanensis 155
Liparis campylostalex 151
Liparis cespitosa 151
Liparis deflexa 151
Liparis distans 155
Liparis downii 151
Liparis ferruginea 151
Liparis jovispluvii 151
Liparis kiriroomensis 151
Liparis longipes 151
Liparis nervosa 151
Liparis odorata 151
Liparis oppositifolia 151
Liparis paradoxa 151
Liparis reflexa 151
Liparis rheedei 151
Liparis siamensis 151
Liparis viridiflora 151
Lipocarpha chinensis 73
Lipocarpha hemisphaerica 73
Lipocarpha microcephala 73
Lipocarpha pygmaea 73
Lipocarpha squarrosa 73
Liriope spicata 45
Litchi chinensis 195
Lithocarpus bassacensis 104
Lithocarpus cambodiensis 104
Lithocarpus cerifer 104
Lithocarpus dinhensis 104
Lithocarpus elegans 104
Lithocarpus elephantum 104
Lithocarpus eriobotryifolius 104
Lithocarpus eucalyptifolius 104
Lithocarpus farinulentus 104
Lithocarpus gigantophyllus 104
Lithocarpus guinieri 104
Lithocarpus harmandii 104

- Lithocarpus leiophyllus* 104
Lithocarpus lindleyanus 104
Lithocarpus polystachyus 104
Lithocarpus reinwardtii 105
Lithocarpus siamensis 105
Litsea acutivena 115
Litsea amara 115
Litsea cambodiana 115
Litsea cambodiana var. *multiracemosa* 115
Litsea glutinosa 115
Litsea monopetala 115
Litsea multiumbellata 115
Litsea pierrei 115
Litsea pierrei var. *grandifolia* 115
Litsea pierrei var. *lobata* 115
Litsea polyantha 115
Litsea umbellata 115
Litsea vang 115
Litsea vang var. *grandifolia* 115
Litsea vang var. *lobata* 115
Litsea verticillata 115
Livistona cochinchinensis 44
Livistona saribus 44
Lobelia alsinoides 55
Lobelia chinensis 55
Lobelia chinensis for. *elongata* 55
Lobelia chinensis var. *cantonensis* 55
Lobelia chinensis var. *hirta* 55
Lobelia dopatrioides var. *cantonensis* 55
Lobelia griffithii 55
Lobelia microcarpa 55
Lobelia terminalis 55
Lobelia thorelii 55
Loeseneriella pauciflora 58
Loganiaceae 119
Lonicera cambodiana 56
Lonicera ferruginea 56
Lophatherum gracile 170
Lophiocarpus guayanensis 26
Lophopetalum duperreanum 58
Lophopetalum javanicum 58
Lophopetalum wallichii 58
Lophopetalum wightianum 58
Lophopogon intermedius 165
Loranthaceae 119
Loranthus cambodianus 120
Loranthus heteranthus 120
Loranthus longispicatus 120
Loranthus longispicatus var. *grandifolius* 120
Loranthus pentapetalus 120
Loranthus scurrula 120
Loranthus subligustrinus 120
Lourea vespertilionis 92
Ludisia discolor 151
Ludwigia adscendens 142
Ludwigia byssopifolia 142
Ludwigia octovalvis 142
Ludwigia octovalvis subsp. *sessiliflora* 142
Ludwigia perennis 142
Ludwigia prostrata 142
Luffa acutangula 68
Luffa aegyptiaca 68
Luffa cylindrica 68
Luisia curtisii 151
Luisia filiformis 151
Luisia thailandica 151
Luisia zollingeri 151
Lumnitzera coccinea 61
Lumnitzera littorea 61
Lumnitzera racemosa 61
Luvunga nitida 191
Luvunga scandens 191
Lycianthes biflora 199
Lycopersicon esculentum 199
Lyonia ovalifolia 81
Lysimachia peduncularis 176
Lythraceae 120

M

- Maba buxifolia* 80
Maba castanea 78
Maba harmandii 79
Maba thorelii 80
Macaranga andamanica 85
Macaranga denticulata 85
Macaranga griffithiana 85
Macaranga kampoensis 85
Macaranga thorelii 85
Macaranga trichocarpa 85
Macaranga triloba 85
Machilus gamblei 115
Machilus odoratissimus 116
Machilus salicina 115
Machilus velutina 115
Maclura cochinchinensis 136
Maclura thorelii 136
Macropanax concinnus 42

- Macropodanthus alatus* 151
Macrosolen cochinchinensis 120
Macrosolen melintangensis 120
Macrosolen tricolor 120
Madhuca alpina 196
Madhuca bejaudii 196
Madhuca butyrospermoides 196
Madhuca cambodiana 196
Madhuca cochinchinensis 196
Madhuca elliptica 196
Madhuca floribunda 196
Madhuca kompongsonensis 196
Madhuca lecomtei 196
Madhuca pierrei 196
Madhuca thorelii 196
Maerua mucronata 56
Maerua siamensis 56
Maesa balansae 176
Maesa calophylla 176
Maesa cambodiana 176
Maesa indica 176
Maesa membranacea 176
Maesa perlaria 176
Maesa ramentacea 176
Magnolia baillonii 121
Magnolia candollei 122
Magnolia champaca 121
Magnolia champaca var. *pubinervia* 121
Magnolia duperreana 122
Magnolia lilijifera 122
Magnolia masticata 122
Magnolia mediocris 122
Magnolia thamnodes 122
Magnoliaceae 121
Malaxis acuminata 146
Malaxis calophylla 146
Malaxis godefroyi 146
Malaxis latifolia 148
Malaxis octodentata 146
Mallotus anisopodus 86
Mallotus barbatus 85
Mallotus cambodianus 85
Mallotus cochinchinensis 86
Mallotus coudercii 85
Mallotus cuneatus 85
Mallotus decipiens 85
Mallotus floribundus 85
Mallotus glabriusculus 85
Mallotus khasianus 85
Mallotus lanceolatus 86
Mallotus nanus 86
Mallotus paniculatus 86
Mallotus peltatus 86
Mallotus philippensis 86
Mallotus plicatus 86
Mallotus repandus 86
Mallotus thorelii 86
Mallotus tiliifolius 86
Mallotus ustulatus 86
Mallotus vitifolius 86
Malpighiaceae 122
Malvaceae 122
Mammea siamensis 55
Mangifera campptosperma 28
Mangifera cochinchinensis 28
Mangifera duperreana 28
Mangifera flava 28
Mangifera foetida 28
Mangifera indica 28
Mangifera laurina 28
Mangifera longipes 28
Mangifera macrocarpa 28
Mangifera reba 28
Mangifera sylvatica 28
Manihot esculenta 86
Manilkara hexandra 196
Manilkara kauki 197
Manilkara zapota 197
Maniltoa polyandra 98
Mapania elegans 73
Mapania tenuiscapa 73
Mappia cambodiana 108
Maranta arundinacea 128
Marantaceae 128
Marantodes pumilum 176
Marginatocereus marginatus 55
Markhamia pierrei 52
Markhamia stipulata 52
Markhamia stipulata 52
Markhamia stipulata var. *kerrii* 52
Markhamia stipulata var. *pierrei* 52
Marsdenia cambodiensis 36
Marsdenia lachnostoma 36
Marsdenia pierrei 36
Marsdenia tenacissima 36
Marsdenia tenacissima 36
Marsdenia tinctoria 36
Marsdenia tinctoria var. *brevis* 36
Martynia annua 128
Martyniaceae 128

Mastixia arborea 67
Mastixia cambodiana 67
Mastixia pentandra 67
Mastixia pentandra subsp. *cambodiana* 67
Mastixia pentandra subsp. *chinensis* 67
Mazus japonicus 159
Mazus pumilus 159
Mecopus nidulans 98
Medinilla radicans 128
Meibomia godefroyana 96
Melaleuca cajuputi 137
Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. *cumingiana* 137
Melaleuca leucadendra var. *minor* 137
Melanolepis multiglandulosa 86
Melanolepis vitifolia 86
Melanorrhoea laccifera 28
Melastoma decemfidum 128
Melastoma imbricatum 128
Melastoma malabathricum 128
Melastoma normale 128
Melastoma pellegrinianum 128
Melastoma polyanthum 128
Melastoma saigonense 128
Melastoma sanguineum 128
Melastoma villosum 128
Meliastomataceae 128
Melia azedarach 131
Meliaceae 130
Melicope lunu-ankenda 191
Melicope pteleifolia 192
Melicope triphylla 192
Melicope viticina 192
Melientha suavis 142
Meliosma cambodiana 192
Meliosma fordii 192
Meliosma pinnata subsp. *barbulata* 192
Meliosma rhoifolia var. *barbulata* 192
Meliosma simplicifolia subsp. *fordii* 192
Melissa axillaris 111
Melochia arborea 125
Melochia corchorifolia 125
Melochia umbellata 125
Melodinus cambodiensis 36
Melodinus cochinchinensis 36
Melodinus fusiformis 36
Melodorum clavipes 32
Melodorum fruticosum 30
Melodorum indochinense 30
Melodorum rubiginosum 30
Melodorum schefferi 30
Melodorum thorelii 30
Melothria heterophylla 68
Memecylon acuminatum var. *tenuis* 129
Memecylon bokorensis 129
Memecylon caeruleum 129
Memecylon chevalieri 129
Memecylon corticosum var. *kratense* 129
Memecylon edule 129
Memecylon edule var. *ovata* 129
Memecylon edule var. *scutellata* 129
Memecylon edule var. *typica* 129
Memecylon floribundum 129
Memecylon geoffrayi 129
Memecylon harmandii 129
Memecylon laevigatum 129
Memecylon lilacinum 129
Memecylon ovatum 129
Memecylon paniculatum 129
Memecylon pierrei 129
Memecylon scutellatum 129
Memecylon umbellatum 129
Menispermaceae 132
Mentha arvensis 111
Mentha canadensis 111
Menyanthaceae 133
Merremia gemella 66
Merremia bederacea 66
Merremia birta 66
Merremia peltata 66
Merremia tridentata 66
Merremia umbellata 66
Merremia umbellata subsp. *orientalis* 66
Merremia vitifolia 66
Merrillanthus hainanensis 36
Mesona cambodgensis 111
Mesona grandiflora 111
Mesua ferrea 55
Mesua ferruginea 55
Metadina trichotoma 184
Meyna pierrei 184
Meyna spinosa 184
Meyna velutina 184
Michelia alba 122
Michelia baillonii 121
Michelia champaca 121
Michelia mediocris 122
Microchirita involucrata 106
Microchloa indica 170
Microcos paniculata 125
Microcos sinuata 124

- Microcos stauntoniana* 125
Microcos tomentosa 125
Microdesmis caseariifolia 157
Microglossa pyrifolia 49
Micromeles corymbifera 179
Micromelum falcatum 192
Micromelum hirsutum 192
Micromelum integerrimum 192
Micromelum integerrimum var. *mollissimum* 192
Micromelum minutum 192
Micromelum pubescens 192
Micropera pallida 151
Micropera thailandica 151
Microsaccus griffithii 151
Microsaccus javensis 152
Microstachys chamaelea 86
Microstylis biloba 146
Microstylis congesta 148
Microstylis godefroyi 146
Microstylis pierrei 146
Microstylis pierrei var. *rotundata* 146
Microstylis siamensis 146
Microstylis venosa 146
Microtropis discolor 58
Mikania cordata 49
Miliusa baillonii 30
Miliusa campanulata 31
Miliusa fusca 31
Miliusa mollis 31
Miliusa velutina 31
Millettia auriculata 98
Millettia auriculata for. *Extensa* 98
Millettia erythrocalyx 98
Millettia extensa 98
Millettia leucantha var. *buteoides* 99
Millettia leucantha var. *latifolia* 99
Millettia nana 99
Millettia nigrescens 99
Millettia ovalifolia 99
Millettia pachyloba var. *spireana* 99
Millettia peguensis 99
Millettia penduliformis 99
Millettia pierrei 99
Millettia pubinervis 99
Millettia xylocarpia 99
Millingtonia hortensis 52
Mimosa diplotricha 99
Mimosa invisa 99
Mimosa pigra 99
Mimosa pudica 99
Mimosa pudica var. *hispida* 99
Mimosa pudica var. *unijuga* 99
Mimulus orbicularis 159
Mimusops elengi 197
Mirabilis jalapa 140
Miscanthus fuscus 170
Mischocarpus fuscescens 195
Mischocarpus pentapetalus 195
Mischocarpus pentapetalus var. *cambodianus* 195
Mischocarpus sundaicus 195
Mitragyna diversifolia 184
Mitragyna hirsuta 184
Mitragyna parvifolia 184
Mitragyna rotundifolia 184
Mitragyna speciosa 184
Mitrasacme erophila 119
Mitrasacme pygmaea 119
Mitrasacme pygmaea var. *confertifolia* 119
Mitrasacme setosa 119
Mitrastemma yamamotoi 177
Mitrella mesnyi 32
Mitreola petiolata 119
Mitrephora edwardsii 31
Mitrephora petelotii 31
Mitrephora teysmannii 31
Mitrephora thorelii 31
Mitrephora tomentosa 31
Mnesithea laevis 170
Mnesithea laevis var. *cochinchinensis* 170
Mnesithea striata 166
Molineria gracilis 108
Molineria latifolia 108
Molluginaceae 133
Mollugo hirta 133
Mollugo oppositifolia 133
Mollugo pentaphylla 133
Momordica charantia 68
Momordica cochinchinensis 68
Monochoria cyanea 174
Monochoria bastata 174
Monochoria bastata var. *elata* 174
Monochoria hastifolia 174
Monochoria vaginalis 174
Monochoria vaginalis var. *plantaginea* 174
Moraceae 133
Morinda citrifolia 185
Morinda cochinchinensis 185
Morinda coreia 185
Morinda pandurifolia 185
Morinda pandurifolia var. *oblonga* 185

Morinda persicifolia 185
Morinda persicifolia var. *oblonga* 185
Morinda persicifolia var. *pandurifolia* 185
Morinda persicifolia var. *talmyi* 185
Morinda tinctoria 185
Morinda tomentosa 185
Morindopsis capillaris 185
Moringa oleifera 136
Moringaceae 136
Morus alba 136
Morus australis 136
Morus macroura 136
Mucuna biplicata 99
Mucuna bracteata 99
Mucuna brevipes 99
Mucuna imbricata 102
Mucuna interrupta 99
Mucuna pruriens 99
Mucuna revoluta 99
Mukia maderaspatana 68
Munronia pauciflora 131
Muntingia calabura 136
Muntingiaceae 136
Murdannia edulis 63
Murdannia gigantea 63
Murdannia japonica 63
Murdannia macrocarpa 63
Murdannia medica 63
Murdannia nudiflora 63
Murdannia simplex 63
Murdannia spectabilis 63
Murdannia vaginata 63
Murraya koenigii 192
Murraya paniculata 192
Musa angcorensis 136
Musa ornata 136
Musa rosea 136
Musaceae 136
Mussaenda cambodiana 185
Mussaenda frondosa 185
Mussaenda hilaris 185
Mussaenda macrophylla 185
Mussaenda subsessilis 185
Mussaenda theifera 185
Mussaenda thorelii 185
Mycaranthes floribunda 152
Mycaranthes oblitterata 152
Mycaranthes pannea 152
Mycetia squamulosopilosa 185
Myrialepis floribunda 44

Myrialepis paradoxa 44
Myriophyllum tetrandrum 106
Myristica fragrans 136
Myristica iners 137
Myristicaceae 136
Myrsine linearis 176
Myrtaceae 137
Myxopyrum smilacifolium 142

N

Nageia fleuryi 21
Nageia wallichiana 21
Najas indica 107
Naravelia dasyoneura 177
Naravelia laurifolia 177
Nasturtium benghalense 54
Nauclea officinalis 185
Nauclea orientalis 185
Nauclea purpurea 185
Neanotis hirsuta 185
Nechamandra alternifolia 107
Nelsonia campestris 23
Nelsonia canescens 23
Nelumbium speciosum 139
Nelumbo nucifera 139
Nelumbonaceae 139
Neosalsomitra clavigera 68
Neosalsomitra integrifoliola 68
Neosalsomitra sarcophylla 68
Neolamarckia cadamba 185
Neolitsea cambodiana 115
Neolitsea merrilliana 116
Neolitsea zeylanica 116
Neonauclea calycina 185
Neonauclea excelsa 185
Neonauclea purpurea 185
Neonauclea sessilifolia 185
Nepenthaceae 139
Nepenthes anamensis 139
Nepenthes bokor 139
Nepenthes bokorensis 139
Nepenthes geoffrayi 139
Nepenthes holdenii 140
Nepenthes kampoiana 139
Nepenthes mirabilis 140
Nepenthes phyllamphora 140
Nepenthes smilesii 139

Nepenthes thorelii 140
Nephelaphyllum pulchrum 152
Nephelaphyllum tenuiflorum 152
Nephelium bassacense 195
Nephelium cochinchinense 195
Nephelium cuspidatum 195
Nephelium cuspidatum var. *bassacense* 195
Nephelium hypoleucum 195
Nephelium lappaceum 195
Neptunia javanica 99
Neptunia oleracea 99
Neptunia triquetra 99
Nerium oleander 36
Nervilia aragoana 152
Nervilia calcicola 152
Nervilia concolor 152
Nervilia infundibulifolia 152
Nervilia punctata 152
Nervopetalum habnii 31
Neuracanthus tetragonostachyus 23
Neuropeltis indochinensis 66
Neuropeltis racemosa 66
Neyraudia reynaudiana 170
Nicotiana tabacum 199
Nieuburgia decandra 56
Nomaphila episcopalis 23
Nosema capitatum 111
Nostolachma odorata 186
Nothaphoebe tonkinensis 114
Nothaphoebe umbelliflora 116
Nothapodytes foetida 108
Nothapodytes nimmoniana 108
Nyctaginaceae 140
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis 142
Nyctocalos brunfelsiiflora 52
Nymphaea lotus 140
Nymphaea lotus var. *pubescens* 140
Nymphaea nouchali 140
Nymphaea pubescens 140
Nymphaea stellata 140
Nymphaeaceae 140
Nymphoides cambodiana 133
Nymphoides hydrophylla 133
Nymphoides indica 133
Nymphoides tonkinensis 133
Nypa fruticans 44

O

Oberonia anceps 152
Oberonia gammiei 152
Oberonia lycopodioides 152
Oberonia rufilabris 152
Ochna atropurpurea 140
Ochna harmandii 140
Ochna harmandii var. *cambodiana* 140
Ochna integerrima 140
Ochna serrulata 140
Ochnaceae 140
Ochrocarpos siamensis 61
Ochrocarpos siamensis var. *micranthus* 61
Ochrocarpos siamensis var. *odoratissimus* 61
Ochthocharis bornensis 129
Ocimum × *africanum* 111
Ocimum basilicum 111
Ocimum gratissimum 111
Ocimum gratissimum var. *macrophyllum* 111
Ocimum sanctum 111
Ocimum tenuiflorum 111
Ocotea lancifolia 116
Odina wodier 28
Oenanthe javanica 33
Olacaceae 140
Olax imbricata 141
Olax obtusa 141
Olax psittacorum 141
Olax scandens 141
Olax wightiana 141
Oldenlandia alata 186
Oldenlandia biflora 186
Oldenlandia capitellata var. *pedicellata* 182
Oldenlandia chereevensis 186
Oldenlandia congesta 186
Oldenlandia corymbosa 186
Oldenlandia diffusa 186
Oldenlandia elegans 182
Oldenlandia fraterna 186
Oldenlandia glabra 186
Oldenlandia hedyotideae 186
Oldenlandia hispida 187
Oldenlandia kamputensis 186
Oldenlandia krewanhensis 186
Oldenlandia labialis 186
Oldenlandia lineata 186
Oldenlandia macrosepala 186
Oldenlandia macrosepala var. *repuensis* 186
Oldenlandia macrosepala var. *scabra* 186

Oldenlandia macrostemon 186
Oldenlandia microcephala 186
Oldenlandia nudicaulis 186
Oldenlandia ovatifolia 186
Oldenlandia paniculata 186
Oldenlandia pinifolia 186
Oldenlandia pinifolia var. *horridula* 186
Oldenlandia praecox 186
Oldenlandia pressa 186
Oldenlandia prostrata 186
Oldenlandia pruinosa 182
Oldenlandia quocensis 186
Oldenlandia rigidula 187
Oldenlandia rosmarinifolia 187
Oldenlandia rudis 187
Oldenlandia scandens 182
Oldenlandia scoparia 187
Oldenlandia subdivaricata 187
Oldenlandia tenelliflora 187
Oldenlandia ternata 187
Oldenlandia tetrangularis 187
Oldenlandia umbellata 187
Oldenlandia umbrosa 187
Oldenlandia uncinella var. *mekongensis* 182
Oldenlandia verticillata 187
Oldenlandia vestita 187
Olea brachiata 142
Olea gagnepainii 142
Olea macrophylla 142
Olea maritima 142
Olea rosea 142
Olea salicifolia 142
Oleaceae 141
Onagraceae 142
Oncosperma filamentosa 44
Oncosperma tigillarum 44
Operculina petaloidea 66
Operculina turpethum 66
Ophiopogon humilis 45
Ophiopogon intermedius 45
Ophiopogon malcolmsonii 45
Ophiopogon marmoratus 45
Ophiopogon pierrei 45
Ophiorrhiza fucosa 187
Ophiorrhiza harrisiana 187
Ophiorrhiza rugosa var. *prostrata* 187
Ophiorrhiza sanguinea 187
Ophiorrhiza trichocarpos 187
Ophiuros exaltatus 170
Opilia amentacea 143
Opilia thorelii 143
Opiliaceae 142
Oplismenus compositus 170
Orchidaceae 143
Oreocnide frutescens 202
Ormosia cambodiana 100
Ormosia chevalieri 100
Orobanchaceae 156
Orophea anceps 31
Orophea desmos 31
Orophea harmandiana 31
Orophea hirsuta 31
Orophea polycarpa 31
Orophea polycephala 31
Orophea thorelii 31
Oroxylum indicum 52
Orthosiphon aristatus 111
Orthosiphon rubicundus 111
Orthosiphon spiralis 111
Oryza meyeriana 170
Oryza meyeriana subsp. *granulata* 170
Oryza meyeriana var. *granulata* 170
Oryza officinalis 170
Oryza ridleyi 170
Oryza rufipogon 170
Oryza sativa 170
Osbeckia boissieuana 129
Osbeckia chinensis 129
Osbeckia chinensis var. *angustifolia* 129
Osbeckia cochinchinensis 129
Osbeckia setoso-annulata 130
Osbeckia stellata 130
Osbeckia thorelii 130
Osmanthus fragrans 142
Osmanthus matsumuranus 142
Ostodes paniculata 86
Osyris lanceolata 194
Osyris quadripartita 194
Otochilus fuscus 152
Otolepis cambodiana 195
Otophora cambodiana 195
Ottelia alismoides 107
Ottelia cordata 107
Ottelia lanceolata 107
Ouratea thorelii 140
Oxalidaceae 157
Oxalis barrelieri 157
Oxalis corniculata 157
Oxyceros bispinosus 187
Oxyceros horridus 187

Oxyceros longiflorus 187
Oxymitra fornicata 31
Oxyspora paniculata 130
Oxystelma esculentum 36
Oxystelma esculentum 36
Oxystophyllum carnosum 152
Oxystophyllum excavatum 152
Oxytenanthera densa 169
Oxytenanthera parvifolia 169

P

Pachygone dasycarpa 132
Pachygone nitida 132
Pachygone odorifera 132
Pachyrbizus angulatus 100
Pachyrbizus erosus 100
Pachystoma pubescens 152
Pachystoma senile 152
Pachystylidium hirsutum 86
Paederia consimilis 187
Paederia foetida 187
Paederia linearis 187
Paederia linearis var. *pilosa* 188
Paederia scandens 187
Paederia thorelii 188
Paederia tomentosa 187
Pabudia cochinchinensis 88
Palaquium krantzianum 197
Palaquium obovatum 197
Panax ginseng 42
Pandaceae 157
Pandanaceae 157
Pandanus amaryllifolius 157
Pandanus cambodiaensis 157
Pandanus capusii 157
Pandanus cupribasalis 157
Pandanus humilis 158
Pandanus kaida 158
Pandanus nanofrutex 158
Pandanus odoratissimus 158
Pandanus odorifer 158
Pandanus pendens 157
Pandanus pierrei var. *bariensis* 158
Pandanus tectorius 158
Panicum brevifolium 170
Panicum cambogiense 170
Panicum colonum 168

Panicum javanicum 172
Panicum luzonense 170
Panicum notatum 170
Panicum prostratum 166
Panicum repens 170
Panicum trachyrhachis 171
Panisea uniflora 152
Pantadenia adenanthera 86
Papaver somniferum 158
Papaveraceae 158
Paphiopedilum appletonianum 152
Paphiopedilum callosum 152
Paphiopedilum callosum 152
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *angustipetalum* 152
Paphiopedilum concolor 152
Paphiopedilum villosum 152
Papilionanthe pedunculata 153
Parabarium cambodiensis 38
Paraboea glutinosa 106
Paraboea harroviana 106
Paracleisthus subgracilis 161
Paraderris elliptica 100
Paraderris laotica 100
Paraderris malaccensis 100
Paradina hirsuta 184
Parameria glandulifera var. *pierrei* 36
Parameria laevigata 36
Paramignya scandens 192
Paranephelium fallax 196
Parhabenaria cambodiana 153
Parinari anamensis 59
Parkia streptocarpa 100
Parkia sumatrana 100
Parkia sumatrana subsp. *streptocarpa* 100
Parkinsonia aculeata 100
Parsonia alboflavescens 36
Parthenium hysterophorus 50
Pasania dinhensis 104
Pasania elephantum 104
Pasania farinulenta 104
Pasania gigantophylla 104
Pasania harmandii 104
Paspalidium flavidum 171
Paspalidium punctatum 171
Paspalum commersonii 171
Paspalum conjugatum 171
Paspalum distichum 171
Paspalum longifolium 171
Paspalum scrobiculatum 171
Paspalum scrobiculatum var. *commersonii* 171

- Paspalum scrobiculatum* var. *frumentaceum* 171
Paspalum subcorymbosum 168
Paspalum sumatrense 171
Paspalum vaginatum 171
Passiflora caerulea 158
Passiflora edulis 158
Passiflora foetida 158
 Passifloraceae 158
Pavetta cambodiensis 188
Pavetta geoffrayi 188
Pavetta graciliflora 188
Pavetta indica 188
Pavetta indica var. *hispidata* 188
Pavetta indica var. *nigrescens* 188
Pavetta indica var. *tomentosa* 188
Pavetta melanochroa 188
Pavetta nervosa 188
Pavetta petiolaris 188
Pavetta pierrei 188
Pavetta pitardii 188
Pavetta siamica 188
Pavetta tomentosa 188
Pavetta translucens 188
Pavonia rigida 126
Payena cambodiana 196
Payena elliptica 196
Payena floribunda 196
Payena thorelii 196
Pecteilis cambodiana 153
Pecteilis henryi 153
Pecteilis susannae 153
 Pedaliaceae 158
Pedicellia loureiroi 195
Pegia sarmentosa 28
Pelatantheria ctenoglossum 153
Peliosanthes cambodiana 45
Peliosanthes serrulata 45
Peliosanthes teta subsp. *humilis* 45
Peliosanthes weberi 45
Pellionia heyneana 202
Pellionia latifolia 202
Pellionia pierrei 202
Pellionia repens 202
Peltophorum dasyrrhachis 100
Peltophorum dasyrrhachis var. *tonkinense* 100
Peltophorum pterocarpum 100
Peltophorum tonkinense 100
 Penaeaceae 158
Pennilabium acuminatum 153
Pentace burmanica 126
Pentace paludosa 126
Pentapetes phoenicea 126
 Pentaphragaceae 158
Peperomia blanda 163
Peperomia pellucida 163
Peperomia vitiana var. *cambodiana* 163
 Peraceae 159
Pericampylus glaucus 132
Pericampylus incanus 132
Perilla frutescens 111
Peristrophe acuminata 23
Peristrophe bivalvis 23
Peristrophe paniculata 22
Peristylus affinis 153
Peristylus australis 153
Peristylus candidus 153
Peristylus constrictus 153
Peristylus densus 153
Peristylus goodyeroides 153
Peristylus maingayi 153
Peristylus subaphyllus 153
Peristylus tentaculatus 153
Peristylus tipuliferus 153
Perotis indica 171
Persea odoratissima 116
Persea pierrei 116
Persicaria barbata 174
Persicaria chinensis 174
Persicaria odorata 174
Persicaria orientalis 174
Persicaria pulchra 174
Petitmenginia comosa 156
Petunga roxburghii 182
Phacelurus cambogiensis 171
Phaius flavus 153
Phaius tankervilleae 153
Phalaenopsis deliciosa 153
Phalaenopsis parishii 153
Phalaenopsis pulcherrima 153
Phaseolus calcaratus var. *gracilis* 103
Phaseolus vulgaris 100
Phlogacanthus poilanei 23
Phoebe cuneata 116
Phoebe lanceolata 116
Phoebe pierrei 116
Phoebe tavoyana 116
Phoenix dactylifera 44
Phoenix humilis 43
Phoenix humilis var. *loureiroi* 44
Phoenix loureiroi 44

- Phoenix paludosa* 44
Pholidota articulata 153
Pholidota griffithii 153
Pholidota imbricata 153
Pholidota pallida 154
Phragmites karka 171
Phragmites vallatorius 171
Phreatia plantaginifolia 154
Phreatia secunda 154
Phrymaceae 159
Phrynium capitatum 128
Phrynium placentarium 128
Phrynium pubinerve 128
Phyla nodiflora 203
Phyllanthaceae 159
Phyllanthus acidus 161
Phyllanthus amarus 161
Phyllanthus angkorensis 161
Phyllanthus arachnodes 161
Phyllanthus bokorensis 162
Phyllanthus coccineus 161
Phyllanthus cochinchinensis 162
Phyllanthus daltonii 161
Phyllanthus elegans 162
Phyllanthus emblica 162
Phyllanthus geoffrayi 162
Phyllanthus harmandii 162
Phyllanthus jullienii 161
Phyllanthus kampotensis 162
Phyllanthus lanceolarius 161
Phyllanthus lingulatus 162
Phyllanthus littoralis 161
Phyllanthus obscurus 161
Phyllanthus pulcher 162
Phyllanthus reticulatus 162
Phyllanthus sericeus 161
Phyllanthus taxodiifolius 162
Phyllanthus triandrus 161
Phyllanthus urinaria 162
Phyllanthus velutinus 161
Phyllanthus virgatus 162
Phyllanthus welwitschianus 162
Phyllodium elegans 100
Phyllodium longipes 100
Phyllodium pulchellum 100
Phyllodium vestitum 100
Phyllostachys edulis 171
Phyllostachys pubescens 171
Physalis angulata 199
Physalis angulata var. *villosa* 199
Physalis minima 199
Picrasma javanica 198
Pieris ovalifolia 81
Pierranthus capitatus 118
Pimpinella cambodgiana 33
Pimpinella diversifolia 33
Pinaceae 20
Pinalia acervata 154
Pinalia amica 154
Pinalia bractescens 154
Pinalia densa 154
Pinanga cochinchinensis 44
Pinanga duperreana 44
Pinanga sylvestris 44
Pinus kesiya 20
Pinus latteri 20
Pinus merkusii 20
Piper betle 163
Piper boehmeriifolium 163
Piper brevicaulis 163
Piper cambodianum 163
Piper cubeba for. *cambodiana* 163
Piper gymnostachyum 163
Piper lolot 163
Piper mekongense 163
Piper nigrum 163
Piper polysiphonum 163
Piper retrofractum 163
Piper sarmentosum 163
Piper spirei var. *pilosius* 163
Piper umbellatum 163
Piper umbellatum var. *glabrum* 163
Piperaceae 163
Pisonia aculeata 140
Pistia stratiotes 41
Pitardella caudatifolia 188
Pitardella poilanei 188
Pithecellobium clypearia 89
Pithecellobium dulce 100
Pithecellobium lucidum 89
Pithecellobium quocense 89
Pittosporaceae 163
Pittosporum ferrugineum 163
Pittosporum glabratum 163
Planchonella cambodiana 197
Planchonella grandifolia 197
Planchonella obovata 197
Plantaginaceae 163
Plantago major 164
Platostoma annamense 111

Platostoma becquerelii 111
Platostoma cambodgense 111
Platostoma cambodgense var. *subulatum* 111
Platostoma cochinchinense 111
Platostoma grandiflorum 111
Platostoma hispidum 111
Platostoma kerrii 112
Platostoma ocimoides 112
Platostoma palustre 112
Platostoma stoloniferum 112
Platostoma taylorii 112
Platostoma tectum 112
Platycladus orientalis 20
Plectocomia cambodiana 44
Plectocomia elongata 44
Plectocomia pierreana 44
Plectocomiopsis floribunda 44
Plectocomiopsis geminiflora 44
Plectranthus amboinicus 112
Plesmonium coudercii 39
Plocoglottis bokorensis 154
Ploiarium alternifolium 53
Pluchea eupatorioides 50
Pluchea indica 50
Pluchea pteropoda 50
Plumbaginaceae 165
Plumbago indica 165
Plumbago rosea 165
Plumeria acutifolia 36
Plumeria alba 36
Plumeria obtusa 36
Plumeria rubra 36
Poaceae 165
Podocarpaceae 21
Podocarpus imbricatus 21
Podocarpus neriifolius 21
Podocarpus pilgeri 21
Podocarpus wallichianus 21
Podochilus lucescens 154
Podochilus microphyllus 154
Podostemaceae 173
Pogonatherum crinitum 171
Pogostemon auricularius 112
Pogostemon cruciatus 112
Pogostemon glaber 112
Pogostemon peguanus 112
Pogostemon stellatus 112
Poikilospermum suaveolens 202
Polianthes tuberosa 45
Pollia japonica 63
Pollia secundiflora 63
Polyalthia cerasoides 31
Polyalthia cratiensis 31
Polyalthia debilis 31
Polyalthia evecta 31
Polyalthia evecta var. *intermedia* 31
Polyalthia jucunda 31
Polyalthia luensis 31
Polyalthia modesta 31
Polyalthia simiarum 31
Polyalthia suberosa 32
Polyalthia thorelii 32
Polycarpaea arenaria 57
Polycarpaea arenaria var. *longiflora* 57
Polycarpaea arenaria var. *rosulans* 57
Polycarpaea corymbosa 57
Polycarpaea gaudichaudii 57
Polycarpaea rosulans 57
Polycarpon prostratum 57
Polygala arillata 173
Polygala chinensis 173
Polygala glaucoides var. *laotica* 173
Polygala longifolia 173
Polygala malesiana 173
Polygala persicariifolia 173
Polygala polifolia 173
Polygala triflora 173
Polygala umbonata 173
Polygalaceae 173
Polygonaceae 174
Polygonum barbatum 174
Polygonum odoratum 174
Polygonum plebeium 174
Polygonum praetermissum 174
Polygonum pubescens 174
Polygonum tomentosum 174
Polyosma cambodiana 82
Polyosma integrifolia 82
Polypleurum wallichii 173
Polyscias balfouriana 42
Polyscias diversifolia 42
Polyscias fruticosa 42
Polystachya concreta 154
Polytoca digitata 171
Polytoca heteroclita 171
Polytrias indica 171
Pontederiaceae 174
Popowia aberrans 32
Popowia cambodica 30
Popowia diospyrifolia 32

- Porana volubilis* 66
Porpax elwesii 154
Porpax meirax 154
Portulaca grandiflora 174
Portulaca oleracea 174
Portulacaceae 174
Potamogeton crispus 174
Potamogeton malaianus 175
Potamogeton nodosus 175
Potamogetonaceae 174
Pothos cathcartii 41
Pothos chinensis 41
Pothos gigantipes 41
Pothos scandens 41
Pottsia cantonensis 36
Pottsia laxiflora 36
Pouteria campechiana 197
Pouteria grandifolia 197
Pouteria obovata 197
Pouteria sapota 197
Pouzolzia zeylanica 202
Premna cambodiana 112
Premna coriacea 112
Premna herbacea 112
Premna involucrata 112
Premna latifolia 112
Premna latifolia var. *cuneata* 112
Premna macrophylla 112
Premna mollissima 112
Premna nana 112
Premna odorata 112
Premna rabakensis 112
Premna serratifolia 112
Premna tomentosa 112
Primulaceae 175
Prismatomeris albidiflora 188
Prismatomeris filamentosa 188
Prismatomeris memecyloides 188
Prismatomeris sessiliflora 188
Prismatomeris tetrandra 188
Prismatomeris tetrandra subsp. *malayana* 188
Pristimera cambodiana 58
Proteaceae 176
Protium serratum 54
Prunus arborea 179
Prunus arborea var. *montana* 179
Prunus fordiana 179
Prunus phaeosticta var. *ancylocarpa* 179
Pseuderanthemum coudercii 23
Pseuderanthemum latifolium 23
Pseuderanthemum poilanei 23
Pseudodracontium anomalum 41
Pseudodracontium barmandii 41
Pseudodracontium lacourii 41
Pseudostriga cambodiana 156
Pseudovossia cambogiensis 171
Psidium guajava 137
Psilotrichum erythrostachyum 27
Psilotrichum ferrugineum 27
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 100
Psychotria adenophylla 188
Psychotria andamanica 189
Psychotria asiatica 189
Psychotria cambodiana 189
Psychotria barmandii 189
Psychotria montana 189
Psychotria pseudoixora 189
Psychotria pseudoixora var. *orientalis* 189
Psychotria reevesii 189
Psychotria sarmentosa var. *membranacea* 189
Psychotria serpens 189
Psychotria serpens var. *latifolia* 189
Psychotria serpens var. *membranacea* 189
Psychotria sralensis 181
Psychotria vietnamensis 189
Psydrax dicoccos 189
Psydrax pergracilis 189
Psydrax umbellata 189
Pternandra caeruleascens 130
Pterocarpus cambodianus 101
Pterocarpus cambodianus var. *gracilis* 101
Pterocarpus gracilis 101
Pterocarpus indicus 100
Pterocarpus macrocarpus 100
Pterocarpus pedatus 101
Pteroceras teres 154
Pterocymbium tinctorium var. *javanicum* 126
Pterolobium integrum 101
Pterolobium microphyllum 101
Pterospermum cinnamomeum 126
Pterospermum diversifolium 126
Pterospermum grewiifolium 126
Pterospermum lanceifolium 126
Pterospermum mengii 126
Pterospermum semisagittatum 126
Pterygota alata 126
Ptyssiglottis kunthiana 23
Pueraria montana var. *chinensis* 101
Pueraria phaseoloides 101
Pueraria phaseoloides var. *javanica* 101

Pueraria thomsonii 101
Punica granatum 121
Putranjiva roxburghii 177
 Putranjivaceae 177
Pycnarrhena lucida 132
Pycnospatha arietina 41
Pycnospora lutescens 101
Pycreus angulatus var. *wightii* 73
Pycreus diaphanus 73
Pycreus flavidus 73
Pycreus polystachyos 73
Pycreus substellatus 73
Pycreus sulcinux 73
Pycreus unioloides 73
Pygeum parreauanum 179
Pygeum sessiliflorum 179
Pyrenacantha volubilis 108
Pyrus granulosa 179
Pyrus granulosa var. *tubinata* 179

Q

Quassia harmandiana 198
Quercus acutissima 105
Quercus cambodiensis 105
Quercus chrysocalyx 105
Quercus elephantum 104
Quercus farinulenta 104
Quercus langbianensis 105
Quisqualis conferta 62
Quisqualis densiflora 62
Quisqualis indica 61
Quisqualis indica var. *villosa* 61

R

Racemobambos ciliata 172
Radermachera hainanensis 52
Radermachera pierrei 52
 Rafflesiaceae 177
Randia caudatifolia 188
Randia densiflora 180
Randia dumetorum 180
Randia fasciculata var. *indica* 180
Randia fasciculata var. *velutina* 180
Randia longiflora var. *horrida* 187

Randia longiflora var. *ovoidea* 187
Randia ovoidea 180
Randia tomentosa 180
 Ranunculaceae 177
Rapanea capitellata 176
Rapanea linearis 176
Rapanea neriifolia var. *macrocarpa* 176
Rapanea umbellulata 176
Raphanus raphanistrum subsp. *sativus* 53
Raphanus sativus var. *raphanistroides* 53
Raphistenma hooperianum 37
Rauwolfia cambodiana 37
Rauwolfia indosinensis 37
Rauwolfia littoralis 37
Rauwolfia micrantha 37
Rauwolfia serpentina 37
Rauwolfia verticillata 37
Rauwenhoffia siamensis 32
Ravenala madagascariensis 200
Reevesia thyrsoides 126
Reinwardtiodendron humile 131
Reissantia indica 58
Remirea maritima 73
Renanthera coccinea 154
 Restionaceae 177
Rhabdia lycioides 53
 Rhamnaceae 177
Rhamnus cambodiana 177
Rhamnus crenata 177
Rhamnus crenata var. *cambodiana* 177
Rhaphidophora decursiva 41
Rhaphidophora peepla 41
Rhaphiolepis indica 179
Rhaphiolepis indica var. *latifolia* 179
Rhaphiolepis indica var. *mekongensis* 179
Rhaphiolepis mekongensis 179
Rhapis subtilis 44
Rhinacanthus nasutus 23
Rhizophora apiculata 178
Rhizophora mucronata 178
Rhizophora stylosa 178
 Rhizophoraceae 178
Rhodammia cinerea 137
Rhodammia dumetorum 137
Rhodammia rubescens 137
Rhodammia trinervia 137
Rhododendron moullainense 81
Rhodomyrtus tomentosa 137
Rhopalephora micrantha 63
Rhus chinensis 28

Rhus javanica var. *chinensis* 29
Rhus succedanea 29
Rhynchoglossum obliquum 106
Rhynchosia bracteata 101
Rhynchosia rufescens 101
Rhynchospora chinensis 73
Rhynchospora colorata 73
Rhynchospora corymbosa 73
Rhynchospora longisetis 73
Rhynchospora rubra 73
Rhynchospora wallichiana 73
Rhynchosstylis coelestis 154
Rhynchosstylis gigantea 154
Rhynchosstylis retusa 154
Rhynchotechum ellipticum 106
Rhynchotechum obovatum 106
Ricinus communis 86
Rinorea anguifera 203
Rinorea echinocarpa 203
Rinorea longiracemosa 203
Rinorea scorpioidea 203
Rinorea virgata 203
Robiquetia spathulata 154
Robiquetia succisa 154
Rorippa benghalensis 53
Rorippa indica 54
Rosaceae 179
Rosea globba 209
Rotala indica 121
Rothea serrata 112
Rothmannia kampucheana 189
Rottboellia exaltata 170
Rotula aquatica 53
Roucheria contestiana 117
Rourea mimosoides 64
Rourea minor 64
Rourea minor 64
Rourea stenopetala 64
Roureopsis stenopetala 64
Roystonea regia 44
Rubiaceae 180
Rubus alceifolius 179
Rubus cochinchinensis 179
Rubus croceacanthus 179
Rubus hexagynus 179
Rubus leucanthus 179
Rubus piriifolius 179
Rubus pluribracteatus 179
Rubus pyriformis 179
Rubus rosifolius 179

Rubus rugosus 179
Rubus rugosus var. *cambodianus* 179
Rubus sumatranus 179
Ruellia repens 23
Ruellia tuberosa 23
Rumex chinensis 174
Rumex trisetifer 174
Rungia parviflora 24
Rungia pectinata 24
Rutaceae 190

S

Sabiaceae 192
Saccharum arundinaceum 171
Saccharum officinarum 171
Saccharum spontaneum 171
Sacciolepis indica 171
Saccolabium gemmatum 154
Sageraea elliptica 32
Sageraea hookeri 32
Sagittaria guayanensis 26
Sagittaria guayanensis subsp. *lappula* 26
Sagittaria trifolia 26
Salacia chinensis 58
Salacia cochinchinensis 58
Salacia godefroyana 58
Salacia kamputensis 58
Salacia macrophylla 58
Salacia miqueliana 58
Salacia pallens 58
Salacia prinoides 58
Salacia rostrata 58
Salacia typhina 58
Salacia verrucosa 58
Salacia viminea 58
Salacia wrightii 58
Salicaceae 192
Salix tetrasperma 193
Salix tetrasperma var. *harmandii* 193
Salomonina cantoniensis 173
Salomonina ciliata 173
Salomonina longiciliata 173
Salomonina oblongifolia 173
Salomonina thailandica 173
Salvadoraceae 193
Samadera harmandiana 198
Samanea saman 89

- Sambucus hookeri* 25
Sambucus javanica 25
Sampantaea amentiflora 86
Sandoricum koetjape 131
Sanicula orthacantha 33
Sansevieria hyacinthoides 45
Santalaceae 193
Sapindaceae 194
Sapindus rarak 196
Sapium insigne 85
Sapium sebiferum 86
Sapotaceae 196
Sapria poilanei 177
Saraca biglandulosa 101
Saraca declinata 101
Saraca thaipingensis 101
Sarcandra glabra 59
Sarcandra glabra subsp. *brachystachys* 59
Sarcanthus angkorensis 146
Sarcanthus dealbatus 146
Sarcanthus geoffrayi 146
Sarcanthus thorelii 151
Sarcocephalus cordatus 185
Sarcocephalus officinalis 185
Sarcoglyphis mirabilis 154
Sarcolobus cambogensis 37
Saurauia roxburghii 25
Sauromatum diversifolium 41
Sauromatum horsfieldii 41
Sauropus androgynus 162
Sauropus bicolor 162
Sauropus brevipes 162
Sauropus compressus 162
Sauropus harmandii 162
Sauropus heteroblastus 162
Sauropus hirsutus 162
Sauropus pierrei 162
Sauropus quadrangularis 162
Sauropus rhamnoides 162
Saururaceae 197
Saussurea deltoidea 50
Scaphium affine 126
Scaphium macropodum 126
Scaphium scaphigerum 126
Schefflera cambodiana 42
Schefflera elliptica 42
Schefflera incisa 42
Schefflera pueckleri 42
Schefflera schizophylla 42
Schefflera subintegra 42
Schima crenata 201
Schima stellata 81
Schima wallichii 201
Schisandraceae 197
Schizachyrium brevifolium 171
Schleichera oleosa 196
Schleichera oleosa 196
Schleichera trijuga var. *extensa* 196
Schoenomorphus capitatus 155
Schoenorchis gemmata 154
Schoepfia fragrans 197
Schoepfia miersii 197
Schoepfiaceae 197
Schoutenia godefroyana 126
Schoutenia hypoleuca 126
Schoutenia ovata 126
Schrebera swietenoides 142
Schumannianthus dichotomus 128
Scindapsus bederaceus 41
Scindapsus officinalis 41
Scindapsus poilanei 41
Scirpus grossus 69
Scleranthera cambodiensis 38
Scleria alta 74
Scleria bancana 74
Scleria benthamii 74
Scleria ciliaris 74
Scleria corymbosa 74
Scleria japonica 74
Scleria jungubniana 74
Scleria levis 74
Scleria lithosperma 74
Scleria neesii 74
Scleria parvula 74
Scleria pergracilis 74
Scleria poiformis 74
Scleria psilorrhiza 74
Scleria pubescens 74
Scleria sumatrensis 74
Scleria terrestris 74
Scleria tonkinensis 74
Scleropyrum pentandrum 194
Scleropyrum wallichianum 194
Scleropyrum wallichianum var. *mekongensis* 194
Sclerostachya fusca 170
Scolophyllum ilicifolium 118
Scolopia macrophylla 193
Scolopia roxburghii 193
Scolopia spinosa 193
Scoparia dulcis 164

- Scopella marginata* 68
Scopellaria marginata 68
Scopellaria marginata var. *penangense* 68
 Scrophulariaceae 197
Scurrula ferruginea 120
Scurrula parasitica 120
Scutellaria attenuifolia 113
Scutellaria discolor 113
Scutellaria glandulosa 113
Scutellaria indica 113
Scutellaria violacea var. *subglabra* 113
Scyphellandra pierrei 203
Secamone elliptica 37
Secamone micrantha 37
Sechium edule 68
Securidaca inappendiculata 173
Semecarpus cochinchinensis 29
Semecarpus thorelii 29
Senecio scandens 50
Senna alata 101
Senna garrettiana 101
Senna occidentalis 101
Senna siamea 101
Senna sulfurea 101
Senna surattensis 101
Senna timoriensis 101
Senna tora 101
Sericocalyx schomburgkii 24
Serissa foetida 189
Serissa japonica 189
Sesamum indicum 158
Sesamum orientale 158
Sesbania aegyptiaca 102
Sesbania bispinosa 102
Sesbania grandiflora 102
Sesbania javanica 102
Sesbania paludosa 102
Sesbania sericea 102
Sesbania sesban 102
Sesuvium portulacastrum 25
Setaria aurea 172
Setaria italica 172
Setaria parviflora 172
Setaria sphacelata 172
Setaria verticillata 172
Setaria viridis 172
Shorea cambodiana 77
Shorea cochinchinensis 78
Shorea cochinchinensis var. *saigonensis* 78
Shorea farinosa 77
Shorea guiso 77
Shorea harmandii 78
Shorea hemsleyana 77
Shorea henryana 77
Shorea hypochra 77
Shorea maritima 77
Shorea mekongensis 78
Shorea obtusa 78
Shorea pierrei 77
Shorea roxburghii 78
Shorea siamensis 78
Shorea thorelii 78
Shuteria involucrata 102
Sida acuta 126
Sida cordifolia 126
Sida mysorensis 126
Sida rhombifolia 126
Sideroxylon cambodianum 197
Sideroxylon ferrugineum 197
 Simaroubaceae 197
Sindora cochinchinensis 102
Sindora maritima 102
Sindora siamensis 102
Sindora siamensis var. *maritima* 102
Siphonodon celastrineus 59
Sisyrolepis muricata 196
Sloanea sigun 81
Sloanea sinensis 81
 Smilacaceae 198
Smilax balansaeana 198
Smilax bracteata 198
Smilax cambodiana 198
Smilax corbularia 198
Smilax ferox 198
Smilax glabra 198
Smilax inversa 198
Smilax lanceifolia 198
Smilax lanceifolia var. *opaca* 198
Smilax luzonensis 198
Smilax macrophylla 198
Smilax megacarpa 198
Smilax ovalifolia 198
Smilax perfoliata 198
Smilax riparia 198
Smilax verticalis 199
Smitinandia helferi 154
Smitinandia micrantha 154
 Solanaceae 199
Solanum americanum 199
Solanum biflorum 199

- Solanum coagulans* 199
Solanum erianthum 199
Solanum ferox 199
Solanum harmandii 199
Solanum lasiocarpum 199
Solanum lycopersicum 199
Solanum lyratum 199
Solanum melongena 199
Solanum nigrum 199
Solanum torvum 199
Solanum verbascifolium 199
Solanum virginianum 199
Solanum xanthocarpum 199
Solanum xanthocarpum var. *geoffrayi* 200
Solena amplexicaulis 68
Solena heterophylla 68
Solidago virgaurea 50
Sonerila bokorensis 130
Sonerila maculata 130
Sonerila plagiocardia 130
Sonerila quadrangularis 130
Sonneratia acida 121
Sonneratia alba 121
Sonneratia caseolaris 121
Sonneratia ovata 121
Sophora exigua 102
Sophora tomentosa 102
Sophora violacea var. *pilosa* 102
Sopubia comosa 156
Sopubia fastigiata 157
Sopubia stricta 157
Sorbus corymbifera 179
Sorbus granulosa 179
Sorbus granulosa var. *turbinata* 179
Sorbus kobimensis 179
Sorbus verrucosa 180
Sorghum affine 167
Sorghum bicolor 172
Sorghum mekongense 169
Sorghum propinquum 172
Spathodea campanulata 52
Spathoglottis affinis 155
Spathoglottis eburnea 155
Spathoglottis lobbii 155
Spathoglottis plicata 155
Spathoglottis pubescens 155
Spathoglottis pubescens var. *fortunei* 155
Spatholobus acuminatus 102
Spatholobus parviflorus 102
Spatholobus pottingeri 102
Spatholobus roxburghii 102
Spatholobus spirei 102
Spermacoce brachystema 189
Spermacoce hispida 189
Spermacoce stricta 187
Sphaeranthus africanus 50
Sphaeranthus indicus 50
Sphaerocoryne affinis 32
Sphaeromariscus microcephalus 70
Sphaeromorphaea russelliana 50
Sphagneticola calendulacea 50
Sphenoclea zeylanica 200
Sphenocleaceae 200
Sphenodesme annamitica 113
Sphenodesme mollis 113
Sphenodesme pentandra 113
Sphenodesme pentandra var. *wallichiana* 113
Spilanthes acmella 50
Spilanthes iabadicensis 50
Spilanthes paniculata 46
Spinifex littoreus 172
Spirolobium cambodianum 37
Spondias cytherea 29
Spondias dulcis 29
Spondias pinnata 29
Sporobolus albens 172
Sporobolus balansae 172
Sporobolus fertilis 172
Sporobolus humilis 172
Sporobolus indicus 172
Sporobolus tenellus 172
Sporobolus tremulus 172
Sporobolus virginicus 172
Stachyphrynium placentarium 128
Stachyphrynium repens 128
Stachyphrynium thorelii 128
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis 203
Stablianthus campanulatus 209
Stablianthus thorelii 209
Stauntonia cavaleriana 114
Staurochilus fasciatus 155
Staurogyne brevicaulis 24
Staurogyne cambodiana 24
Staurogyne lanceolata 24
Staurogyne malaccensis 24
Staurogyne monticola 24
Staurogyne racemosa 24
Staurogyne spiciformis 24
Staurogyne thyrsoides 24
Stemona collinsiae 200

- Stemona phyllantha* 200
Stemona pierrei 200
Stemona tuberosa 200
Stemonaceae 200
Stemonuraceae 200
Stephania cambodica 132
Stephania hernandiifolia 132
Stephania japonica var. *discolor* 132
Stephania oblata 132
Stephania pierrei 132
Stephania rotunda 133
Stephania rotunda var. *lappacea* 133
Stephegyne diversifolia 184
Stephegyne parvifolia 184
Sterculia alata 126
Sterculia balangbas 127
Sterculia cochinchinensis 127
Sterculia colorata 124
Sterculia foetida 127
Sterculia hymenocalyx 127
Sterculia hypochroa 127
Sterculia lanceolata 127
Sterculia lychnophora 126
Sterculia mastersii 127
Sterculia parviflora 127
Sterculia platanifolia 124
Sterculia populifolia 127
Sterculia stigmarota 127
Sterculia thorelii 127
Sterculia urena var. *thorelii* 127
Sterculia urens 125
Sterculia villosa 127
Stereospermum chelonoides 52
Stereospermum colais 52
Stereospermum cylindricum 52
Stereospermum neuranthum 52
Stereospermum tetragonum 52
Steudefera colocasiiifolia 41
Stichorkis bootanensis 155
Stichorkis distans 155
Stictocardia tiliifolia 66
Stixis harmandiana 56
Stixis obtusifolia 56
Stixis scandens 56
Stixis suaveolens 56
Stizolobium imbricatum 102
Streblus asper 136
Streblus taxoides 136
Strelitzia reginae 200
Strelitziaceae 200
Streptocaulon juvenas 37
Streptocaulon kleinii 37
Streptocaulon wallichii 37
Striga asiatica 157
Striga lutea 157
Striga masuria 157
Strobilanthes abbreviata 24
Strobilanthes aprica 24
Strobilanthes auriculata 24
Strobilanthes auriculata var. *acuta* 24
Strobilanthes auriculata var. *rubrifolia* 24
Strobilanthes chinensis 24
Strobilanthes comosa 24
Strobilanthes echinata 24
Strobilanthes moschifera 22
Strobilanthes pierrei 24
Strobilanthes poilanei 24
Strobilanthes repanda 24
Strobilanthes schomburgkii 24
Strobilanthes speciosa 24
Strobilanthes subflaccida var. *longespicata* 24
Strophanthus caudatus 37
Strophanthus caudatus var. *macrophyllus* 37
Strophanthus perakensis 37
Strophoblachia fimbriicalyx 86
Strophoblachia glandulosa 86
Struchium sparganophorum 50
Strychnos angustiflora 119
Strychnos axillaris 119
Strychnos donnaiensis 119
Strychnos minor 119
Strychnos mucronata 119
Strychnos nux-blanda 119
Strychnos nux-blanda var. *hirsuta* 119
Strychnos nux-vomica 119
Strychnos nux-vomica var. *grandifolia* 119
Strychnos nux-vomica var. *oligosperma* 119
Strychnos ovata 119
Strychnos polyantha 119
Strychnos pubescens 119
Strychnos rupicola 119
Strychnos thorelii 119
Strychnos usitata 119
Strychnos usitata var. *cirrosa* 119
Stylidiaceae 200
Stylidium tenellum 200
Stylidium uliginosum 200
Styphelia malayana 81
Styracaceae 200
Styrax benzoin 200

Styrax finlaysonianus 200
Styrax tonkinensis 200
Suregada glomerulata 87
Suregada multiflora 87
Suringaria cambodiana 200
Swertia angustifolia 105
Swietenia macrophylla 131
Swintonia pierrei 29
Swintonia schwenckii 29
 Symplocaceae 200
Symplocos acuminata 201
Symplocos anomala 200
Symplocos barringtoniifolia 200
Symplocos cambodiana 200
Symplocos caudata 201
Symplocos cochinchinensis 200
Symplocos cochinchinensis subsp. *laurina* 201
Symplocos dung 201
Symplocos heishanensis 201
Symplocos longifolia 201
Symplocos lucida 201
Symplocos macrophylla subsp. *sulcata* 201
Symplocos pseudobarberina 201
Symplocos racemosa 201
Symplocos rigida 200
Symplocos sulcata 201
Symplocos sumuntia 201
Symplocos theifolia 201
Symplocos tonkinensis 201
Synedrella nodiflora 50
Syzygium albiflorum 137
Syzygium antisepticum 137
Syzygium aromaticum 137
Syzygium baviense 137
Syzygium bokorensense 137
Syzygium brachiatum 137
Syzygium bracteatum 137
Syzygium cambodianum 138
Syzygium chanlos 138
Syzygium cinereum 138
Syzygium cochinchinense 139
Syzygium compongense 138
Syzygium cumini 138
Syzygium eburneum 138
Syzygium elephantium 138
Syzygium formosum 138
Syzygium fruticosum 138
Syzygium glomerulatum 138
Syzygium grande 138
Syzygium jambos 138

Syzygium lanceolatum 138
Syzygium laosense 138
Syzygium laosense var. *quocense* 138
Syzygium lineatum 138
Syzygium longiflorum 138
Syzygium malaccense 138
Syzygium mekongense 138
Syzygium nigrans 138
Syzygium oblatum 139
Syzygium oblatum 139
Syzygium pachysarcum 139
Syzygium polyanthum 139
Syzygium ripicola 139
Syzygium samarangense 139
Syzygium sphaeranthum 139
Syzygium syzygioides 139
Syzygium tinctorium 139
Syzygium zeylanicum 139

T

Tabernaemontana bovina 37
Tabernaemontana bufalina 37
Tabernaemontana coronaria 37
Tabernaemontana corymbosa 37
Tabernaemontana divaricata 37
Tabernaemontana luensis 37
Tabernaemontana microphylla 37
Tabernaemontana pauciflora 37
Tabernaemontana peduncularis 37
Tabernaemontana poeovensis 37
Tabernaemontana sralensis 37
Tacca chantrieri 76
Tacca integrifolia 76
Tacca laevis 76
Tacca leontopetaloides 76
Tacca palmata 76
Tacca pinnatifida 76
Tadehagi godefroyanum 96
Tadehagi triquetrum 102
Taeniophyllum obtusum 155
Taeniophyllum pusillum 155
Tagetes erecta 50
Tainia pulchra 152
Talauma candollei 122
Talauma duperreana 122
Talauma mutabilis var. *longifolia* 122
 Tamaricaceae 201

- Tamarindus indica* 102
Tamarix chinensis 201
Tamilnadia uliginosa 189
Taraktogenos microcarpa 25
Tarenna attenuata 189
Tarenna citrina 189
Tarenna collinsae 189
Tarenna harmandiana 189
Tarenna hoensis 189
Tarenna mussaendoides 190
Tarenna quocensis 190
Tarenna vanprukii 190
Tarenna wallichii 190
Tarenna wallichii var. *angustata* 190
Tarennoidea wallichii 190
Tarlmounia elliptica 50
Tarrietia cochinchinensis 125
Taxillus chinensis 120
Taxotrophis crenata 136
Tecoma stans 52
Tectona grandis 113
Telectadium edule 37
Telosma cordata 37
Tephrosia candida 102
Tephrosia purpurea 102
Tephrosia vestita 102
Teramnus labialis 102
Terminalia alata 62
Terminalia bellirica 62
Terminalia calamansanay 62
Terminalia cambodiana 62
Terminalia catappa 62
Terminalia chebula 62
Terminalia chebula var. *nana* 62
Terminalia darfeuillana 62
Terminalia mucronata 62
Terminalia nigrovenulosa 62
Terminalia papilio 62
Terminalia pedicellata 62
Terminalia pierrei 62
Terminalia tomentosa 62
Terminalia triptera 62
Terniola carinata 173
Ternstroemia gymnanthera 159
Ternstroemia penangiana 159
Ternstroemia wallichiana 159
Tetracera assa 75
Tetracera indica 75
Tetracera kampotensis 75
Tetracera laevis 75
Tetracera loureiri 75
Tetracera sarmentosa 75
Tetracera sarmentosa var. *loureiri* 75
Tetracera scandens 75
Tetradium glabrifolium 192
 Tetramelaceae 201
Tetrameles nudiflora 201
Tetrastigma cambodianum 204
Tetrastigma crassipes 204
Tetrastigma erubescens 204
Tetrastigma erubescens var. *monospermum* 204
Tetrastigma godefroyanum 205
Tetrastigma harmandii 205
Tetrastigma oliviforme 205
Tetrastigma pubinerve 205
Tetrastigma quadridens 205
Tetrastigma ramentoceum 205
Tetrastigma robustum 205
Tetrastigma scariosum 205
Tetrastigma subsuberosum 205
Teucrium quadrifarium 113
Teucrium viscidum 113
Thea brachystemon 201
Thea chinensis 201
 Theaceae 201
Thecostele alata 155
Thelasis perpusilla 155
Thelasis pygmaea 155
Themeda arundinacea 172
Themeda arundinacea 172
Themeda gigantea 172
Themeda villosa 172
Thesium psilotoides 194
Thespesia lampas 127
Thespesia populnea 127
Thespesia populnea var. *macrocarpa* 127
Thespis divaricata 50
Thevetia neriifolia 37
Thevetia peruviana 34
Thrixspermum acuminatissimum 155
Thrixspermum centipeda 155
Thrixspermum filiforme 146
Thuarea involuta 172
Thuja orientalis 20
Thunbergia fragrans 24
Thunbergia geoffrayi 25
Thunbergia grandiflora 25
Thunbergia similis 25
 Thymelaeaceae 201
Thyrsanthera suborbicularis 87

- Thyrsostachys siamensis* 172
Thysanolaena latifolia 172
Thysanolaena maxima 172
Tiliacora triandra 133
Tinospora crispa 133
Tinospora sinensis 133
Tinospora thorelii 133
Toona ciliata 131
Toona sureni 131
Torenia cambodgiana 117
Torenia chevalieri 118
Torenia cordifolia 118
Torenia flava 118
Torenia fournieri 118
Torenia godefroyi 117
Torenia hirsulissima 118
Torenia laotica 118
Torenia pierreana 118
Torenia poilanei 118
Torenia thorelii 118
Torenia violacea 119
Tournefortia montana 53
Toxicodendron succedaneum 29
Toxocarpus auriculatus var. *glabrescens* 38
Toxocarpus lagenifer 38
Toxocarpus villosus var. *brevistylis* 38
Toxocarpus villosus var. *thorelii* 38
Trapa bicornis var. *cochinchinensis* 121
Trapa incisa 121
Trapa natans 121
Trema angustifolia 55
Trema cannabina 55
Trema orientalis 55
Trema tomentosa 55
Trevesia palmata 42
Trevisia nudiflora 87
Triadica cochinchinensis 87
Trianthema portulacastrum 25
Tribulus terrestris 209
Trichoglottis cirrhifera 155
Trichoglottis lanceolaria 155
Trichoglottis retusa 155
Trichosanthes anguina 68
Trichosanthes cucumerina 68
Trichosanthes kirilowii 69
Trichosanthes lepiniana 69
Trichosanthes pedata 69
Trichosanthes puber subsp. *rubriflos* 69
Trichosanthes puber var. *fissisepala* 69
Trichosanthes quinquangulata 69
Trichosanthes rubriflos 69
Trichosanthes tricuspидata 69
Trichotosia dasyphylla 155
Trichotosia pulvinata 155
Trichotosia velutina 155
Trichuriella monsoniae 27
Trichurus monsoniae 27
Tridax procumbens 50
Trigonostemon chinensis 87
Trigonostemon harmandii 87
Trigonostemon hybridus 87
Trigonostemon pierrei 87
Trigonostemon quocensis 87
Trigonostemon reidioides 87
Trigonostemon rubescens 87
Trigonostemon thorelii 87
Triphasia trifolia 192
Triphasia trifoliata 192
Tristania burmanica 139
Tristania burmanica var. *rufescens* 139
Tristania merguensis 139
Tristaniopsis burmanica 139
Tristaniopsis burmanica var. *rufescens* 139
Tristaniopsis merguensis 139
Tristellateia australasiae 122
Triumfetta bartramia 127
Triumfetta cana 127
Triumfetta grandidens 127
Triumfetta pilosa 127
Triumfetta repens 127
Triumfetta rhomboidea 127
Triumfetta tomentosa 127
Tropidia curculigoides 155
Tropidia graminea 155
Tupidanthus calyptratus 42
Tylophora flexuosa 38
Tylophora harmandii 38
Tylophora kerrii 38
Tylophora pierrei 38
Tylophora pilosa 38
Tylophora pseudotenerima 38
Tylophora tenuis 38
Typhonium acetosella 41
Typhonium blumei 41
Typhonium divaricatum var. *minutum* 41
Typhonium diversifolium 41
Typhonium flagelliforme 41
Typhonium gagnepainii 41
Typhonium laoticum 41
Typhonium trilobatum 41

U

Uncaria cordata 190
Uncaria cordata for. *leiantha* 190
Uncaria elliptica 190
Uncaria homomalla 190
Uncaria macrophylla 190
Uncaria pedicellata 190
Uncaria rostrata 190
Uncifera albiflora 155
Uncifera maxilla-leonis 145
Unona bahnii 32
Unona velutina 30
Uraria acaulis 103
Uraria campanulata 92
Uraria cochinchinensis 103
Uraria cordifolia 103
Uraria crinita 103
Uraria lagopodoides 103
Uraria picta 103
Uraria pierrei 103
Uraria rufescens 103
Urariopsis cordifolia 103
Urceola micrantha 38
Urceola minutiflora 38
Urceola rosea 38
Urena lobata 127
Urena lobata var. *sinuata* 128
Urena repanda 127
Urena rigida 127
Urena sinuata 128
Urobotrya siamensis 143
Urochloa helopus 172
Urochloa panicoides 172
Urochloa reptans 166
Urophyllum longifolium 190
Urophyllum longifolium var. *annamense* 190
Urticaceae 202
Utricularia aurea 116
Utricularia bifida 116
Utricularia caerulea 116
Utricularia delphiniooides 116
Utricularia delphiniooides var. *minor* 116
Utricularia geoffrayi 116
Utricularia hirta 117
Utricularia minutissima 117
Utricularia odorata 117
Utricularia pierrei 117
Utricularia striatula 117
Uvaria cordata 32

Uvaria dac 32
Uvaria fauveliana 32
Uvaria godefroyana 32
Uvaria grandiflora 32
Uvaria bahnii 32
Uvaria littoralis 32
Uvaria micrantha 32
Uvaria pierrei 32
Uvaria purpurea 32
Uvaria rufa 32
Uvaria siamensis 32
Uvaria varaigeanana 32
Uvaria wrayi 32

V

Vaccinium bracteatum 81
Vaccinium cambodianum 81
Vaccinium harmandianum 81
Vaccinium viscifolium 81
Vallaris heynei 38
Vallaris solanacea 38
Vallisneria gigantea 107
Vallisneria nana 107
Vanda amesiana 150
Vanda cristata 155
Vanda garayi 156
Vanda laotica 156
Vanda lilacina 156
Vanda liouvillei 156
Vanda masperoae 153
Vanda pseudocaerulescens 154
Vanda viminea 143
Vandellia elata 117
Vandellia laotica 117
Vandellia spathacea 118
Vandopsis gigantea 156
Vangueria spinosa var. *tomentosa* 184
Vanilla pierrei 156
Vanilla siamensis 156
Vatica astrotricha 78
Vatica cinerea 78
Vatica dyeri 78
Vatica faginea 78
Vatica harmandiana 78
Vatica odorata 78
Vatica philastreana 78
Vatica stapfiana 78

Ventilago cristata 178
Ventilago gladiata 178
Ventilago harmandiana 178
Ventilago maderaspatana 178
Ventilago ochrocarpa 178
Ventilago sororia 178
Verbascum chinense 197
 Verbenaceae 202
Vernicia montana 87
Vernonia andersonii 48
Vernonia chinensis 47
Vernonia cinerea 48
Vernonia cumingiana 48
Vernonia elaeagnifolia 50
Vernonia elliptica 50
Vernonia patula 48
Vernonia silbetensis 46
Vernonia solanifolia 50
Vernonia spirei 46
Vernonia squarrosa 46
Vernonia teres 50
Vetiveria zizanioides 166
Vetiveria zizanioides var. *genuia* 172
Vetiveria zizanioides var. *nigritana* 166
Viburnum cylindricum 25
Viburnum punctatum 25
Viburnum sambucinum 25
Vietnamosasa ciliata 172
Vietnamosasa pusilla 173
Vigna adenantha 103
Vigna dalzelliana var. *elongata* 103
Vigna minima 103
Vigna prainiana 103
Vigna radiata 103
Vigna radiata var. *sublobata* 103
Vigna umbellata 103
Vigna umbellata var. *gracilis* 103
Vigna unguiculata 103
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *cylindrica* 103
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 103
Vigna vexillata var. *angustifolia* 103
Villarsia rhomboidalis 133
Vincetoxicopsis harmandii 38
Viola philippica 203
 Violaceae 203
Viscum articulatum 194
Viscum cruciatum 194
Viscum orientale 194
Viscum ovalifolium 194
 Vitaceae 203

Vitex ajugiflora 113
Vitex canescens 113
Vitex glabrata 113
Vitex holoadenon 113
Vitex limonifolia 113
Vitex negundo 113
Vitex peduncularis 113
Vitex pinnata 113
Vitex scabra 113
Vitex thailandica 113
Vitex thorelii 113
Vitex tripinnata 113
Vitis barbata subsp. *laciniata* 205
Vitis heyneana 205
Vitis pentagona 205
Vitis vinifera 205
Vrydagzynea albida 156

W

Walsura elata 131
Walsura pinnata 131
Walsura robusta 131
Walsura villosa 131
Walsura villosa var. *cambodiana* 131
Waltheria indica 128
Wedelia biflora 50
Wedelia chinensis 50
Wedelia urticifolia 50
Wedelia wallichii 50
Wendlandia cambodiana 190
Wendlandia glabrata var. *puberula* 190
Wendlandia photinifolia 190
Wendlandia tinctoria subsp. *orientalis* 190
Wikstroemia longifolia 202
Wikstroemia meyeniana 202
Wikstroemia polyantha 202
Willughbeia cochinchinensis 38
Willughbeia edulis 38
Wissadula periplocifolia 128
Wissadula zeylanica 128
Wolffia globosa 41
Wollastonia biflora 50
Wrightia annamensis 38
Wrightia arborea 38
Wrightia cambodiensis 38
Wrightia dubia 38
Wrightia lecomtei 38

Wrightia pubescens 38
Wrightia pubescens subsp. *lanitii* 38
Wrightia religiosa 38
Wrightia religiosa 38

X

Xanthium inaequilaterum 50
Xanthium strumarium 51
Xanthophyllum colubrinum 173
Xanthophyllum flavescens 173
Xanthophyllum glaucum 173
Xanthophyllum lanceatum 173
Xanthorrhoeaceae 205
Xantolis cambodiana 197
Xantonnea coffeoides 190
Xantonnea coffeoides var. *salicifolia* 190
Xantonnea parviflora var. *salicifolia* 190
Xantonnea parvifolia 190
Xantonnea quocensis 190
Xenostegia tridentata 66
Xerospermum macrophyllum 196
Xerospermum microcarpum var. *ellipticum* 196
Xerospermum noronbianum 196
Xylia xylocarpa var. *kerrii* 103
Xylinabaria minutiflora 38
Xylocarpus granatum 132
Xylocarpus moluccensis 132
Xylocarpus rumphii 132
Xylopiia pierrei 32
Xylopiia vielana 32
Xyridaceae 205
Xyris bancana 205
Xyris capensis 205
Xyris capensis var. *schoenoides* 205
Xyris capito 205
Xyris complanata 205
Xyris glauccella 205
Xyris grandis 205
Xyris indica 205
Xyris intersita 205
Xyris pauciflora 205
Xyris ridleyi var. *penicillata* 205
Xyris tuberosa 205

Y

Youngia japonica 51

Z

Zanonia indica 69
Zanthoxylum nitidum 192
Zanthoxylum rhetsa 192
Zea mays 173
Zehneria marginata 68
Zeuxine evardii 156
Zeuxine leucochila var. *cambodiana* 156
Zeuxine longilabris 156
Zeuxine membranacea 156
Zeuxine nervosa 156
Zeuxine parvifolia 156
Zeuxine strateumatica 156
Zingiber cochinchinense 209
Zingiber gramineum 209
Zingiber junceum 209
Zingiber mekongense 209
Zingiber montanum 209
Zingiber officinale 209
Zingiber pellitum 209
Zingiber purpureum 209
Zingiber zerumbet 209
Zingiber zerumbet subsp. *cochinchinense* 209
Zingiberaceae 206
Zinnia elegans 51
Zippelia begoniifolia 163
Ziziphus calophylla 178
Ziziphus cambodianus 178
Ziziphus jujuba 178
Ziziphus jujuba 178
Ziziphus mauritiana 178
Ziziphus nummularia 178
Ziziphus oenopolia 178
Zornia gibbosa 103
Zygophyllaceae 209
Zygostelma benthami 38



A Checklist for
the **Seed Plants** of
CAMBODIA



Not for Sale



9 788968 112478

ISBN 978-89-6811-247-8